

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

1966

VOLUME III—MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE



U.S. DEPARTMENT OF
HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE
PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE

HEALTH SERVICES AND MENTAL HEALTH ADMINISTRATION
NATIONAL CENTER FOR HEALTH STATISTICS

Washington: 1969

NATIONAL CENTER FOR HEALTH STATISTICS

THEODORE D. WOOLSEY, *Director*

PHILIP S. LAWRENCE, Sc.D., *Associate Director*

OSWALD K. SAGEN, Ph.D., *Assistant Director for Health Statistics Development*

WALT R. SIMMONS, M.A., *Assistant Director for Research and Scientific Development*

ALICE M. WATERHOUSE, M.D., *Medical Consultant*

JAMES E. KELLY, D.D.S., *Dental Advisor*

EDWARD E. MINTY, *Executive Officer*

MARGERY R. CUNNINGHAM, *Information Officer*

DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

ROBERT D. GROVE, Ph.D., *Director*

ROBERT A. ISRAEL, M.S., *Deputy Director*

ROBERT A. ISRAEL, M.S., *Acting Chief, Mortality Statistics Branch*

JOHN E. PATTERSON, *Chief, Natality Statistics Branch*

LOREN E. CHANCELLOR, *Chief, Registration Methods Branch*

ALICE M. HETZEL, *Chief, Marriage and Divorce Statistics Branch*

ARNE B. NELSON, M.A., *Chief, Vital Records Survey Branch*

MICHAEL J. ZUGZDA, *Chief, Statistical Resources Section*

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES, 1966

VOLUME III—MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE

A brief summary of the contents for each section is listed below for the convenience of the reader. A complete table of contents is shown at the beginning of each section and is identified by a narrow black edge which can be located easily by fanning the pages. Each section is paged independently, using the section number as the identifying prefix.

Section 1. Marriages

For the United States:

- National trend data.
- Marriage totals and rates for each State, division, and region.
- Marriage totals for each county or county equivalent.
- Monthly marriage totals for each State, division, and region.

For the marriage-registration area:

- Marriages classified by major demographic characteristics of bride and groom and by characteristics of marriages performed in each participating State; marriage rates specific for sex, age, and marital status.

Section 2. Divorces

For the United States:

- National trend data.
- Divorce totals and rates for each State, division, and region.
- Divorce totals for each county or county equivalent.
- Trend of national totals of children involved in divorce.

For the divorce-registration area:

- Divorces classified for each participating State by major demographic characteristics of husband and wife, characteristics of their marriage, and number of children.

Section 3. Technical Appendix

Historical and contemporary sources of marriage and divorce statistics, design of the samples of marriages and divorces and annulments, variability of sample estimates, and uniformity and completeness of the reporting forms and the collected data. Tables of population estimates used as bases for rates.

Guide to tables in Section 1—Marriages

[Data are for marriages occurring in the United States. Data for geographic areas are by place of occurrence]

TABLE: 1	-1	-2	-3	-4	-5	-6	-7	-8	-9	-10	-11	-12	-13	-14	-15	-16
PAGE: 1	-5	-5	-5	-6	-7	-8	-9	-9	-10	-10	-11	-11	-12	-13	-14	-14
Geographic area:																
Divisions-----					5	6										
Marriage-registration area-----	1					6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13		15	16
Regions-----					5	6										
Registration States-----										10	11		13	14 ¹		
All States-----					5	6										
United States-----	1	2	3	4	5	6										
Years:																
1920-66 ² -----	1															
1940-66-----		2	3													
1957-66-----	1 ³													14		
1958-66-----				4												
1962-66-----					5											
1966-----						6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13		15	16
Type of entry:																
Number of marriages-----	1 ⁴			4 ⁵	5	6									15	16
Marriage rates-----	1 ⁴	2	3	4 ⁵	5		7									
Percentage distribution-----										10	11	12	13	14		
Characteristics:																
Age at marriage-----							7	8	9					14	15	16
5-year age groups-----															15	16
10-year age groups-----															15	16
First and third quartiles-----								8								
Mean or median age or both-----							7	8	9					14		
Color-----											11	12			15	16
Marriage order:																
All marriages-----												12		14	15	
First marriages-----									9		11	12		14	15	
Remarriages-----											11	12			15	16
Month marriage was performed----				4		6						12				
Previous marital status-----							7	8		10						16
Resident status-----													13			

¹Total of 22 selected States. ²United States only. ³Marriage-registration area only.
⁴With percent changes from preceding year. ⁵With and without seasonal adjustments.

Guide to tables in Section 1—Marriages—Con.

[Frequencies only. Data are for marriages occurring in the United States in 1966. Data for geographic areas are by place of occurrence]

TABLE: 1	-17	-18	-19	-20	-21	-22	-23	-24	-25	-26	-27	-28	-29	-30	-31	-32	-33	-34
PAGE: 1	-15	-18	-18	-19	-20	-21	-21	-22	-24	-24	-25	-26	-26	-27	-28	-30	-31	-36
Geographic area: Counties-----																		34
Marriage-registration area-----		18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	
Registration States---	17							24	25				29	30			33	
All States-----																		34
United States-----																		34
Characteristics: Age at marriage: Single-year age groups-----		18	19												31			
5-year age groups---	17	18	19	20	21		23				27				31	32		
10-year age groups--	17	18	19	20	21	22	23				27				31	32		
Color-----							23	24		26		28						
Day of week marriage was performed-----													29					
Marriage order: All marriages-----	17										27	28			31	32		
First marriages-----	17		19								27	28			31	32		
Remarriages-----	17										27	28			31	32		
Month marriage was performed-----											27	28						
Number of the marriage-----									25									
Previous marital status-----				20 ¹	21 ²	22		24		26								33
Resident status-----														30	31	32	33	

¹For brides only.
²For grooms only.

Guide to tables in Section 2-Divorces

[Data are for divorces and annulments occurring in the United States. Data for geographic areas are by place of occurrence]

	TABLE: 2	-1	-2	-3	-4	-5	-6	-7	-8	-9	-10
	PAGE: 2	-5	-6	-7	-8	-8	-8	-9	-9	-9	-9
Geographic area:											
Divisions-----			2	3							
Divorce-registration area-----					4	5	6	7	8		10
Regions-----			2	3							
Registration States-----					4	5	6		8		10
All States-----			2	3							
United States-----		1	2	3						9	
Years:											
1920-66-----		1									
1953-66-----										9	
1961-66-----			2	3							
1966-----					4	5	6	7	8		10
Type of entry:											
Average number of children per decree-----									8	9	
Number of annulments and percent of total divorces and annulments-----				3							
Number of children involved in divorces and annulments-----									8	9	
Number of divorces and annulments-----		1 ¹	2					7	8	9	
Percentage distribution of divorces and annulments-----						5					10
Rates per 1,000 population-----		1 ¹	2								
Rates per 1,000 children under 18 years of age-----									8	9	
Rates per 1,000 married women 15 years of age and over-----		1 ¹									
Characteristics:											
Color-----								7			
Duration of marriage-----						5	6 ²				
Median age at time of decree and at time of marriage-----				4							
Number of children reported-----											10

¹With percent changes from preceding year.

²Median duration.

Guide to tables in Section 2-Divorces-Con.

[Frequencies only. Data are for divorces and annulments occurring in the United States in 1966. Data for geographic areas are by place of occurrence]

	TABLE: 2	-11	-12	-13	-14	-15	-16	-17	-18	-19
	PAGE: 2	-10	-11	-12	-12	-13	-13	-14	-15	-16
Geographic area:										
Counties-----										19
Divorce-registration area-----		11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
Registration States-----		11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
All States-----										19
United States-----										19
Characteristics:										
Age at time of decree-----		11								
Age at time of marriage-----			12							
Duration of marriage-----						15		17		
Month marriage performed-----									18	
Number of children reported-----							16	17		
Number of this marriage at time of decree-----					14					
Race-----				13						

Guide to tables in Section 3-Technical Appendix

	TABLE: 3	-1	-2	-3	-4	-5	-6	-7	-8	-9	-10	-11	-12	-13	-14
	PAGE: 3	-12	-13	-14	-14	-15	-15	-16	-16	-17	-18	-18	-18	-19	-19
Central files of records established-----			2												
Collection of data, 1867-1966-----		1													
Growth of marriage- and divorce- registration areas-----			2												
Population data-----												11	12	13	14
States reporting selected items-----				3 ¹	4 ²										
Data completeness: Comparison of items shown on State records with those shown on standard records, 1966-----				3 ¹	4 ²										
Percent of not stated events for specified characteristics, 1966-----										9 ¹	10 ²				
Sample specifications and estimates: Number of sample records-----						5 ¹		7 ²							
Estimated number of events-----						5 ¹		7 ²							
Sampling rates-----						5 ¹		7 ²							
Sampling errors of estimates-----							6 ¹		8 ²						

¹Marriages.
²Divorces.

Symbols Used in Tables

Data not available-----	---
Category not applicable-----	...
Quantity zero-----	-
Quantity more than 0 but less than 0.05-----	0.0
Figure does not meet standards of reliability or precision-----	*

Section 1. Marriages

Table	Page
1-1. Estimated number of marriages and marriage rates with percent changes from preceding year: United States, 1920-66, and marriage-registration area, 1957-66-----	1-5
1-2. Estimated marriage rates per 1,000 men and women 15 years of age and over: United States, 1940-66-----	1-5
1-3. Estimated marriage rates per 1,000 unmarried women 15 years of age and over and 15-44 years of age: United States, 1940-66-----	1-5
1-4. Estimated number of marriages and marriage rates by month, with and without seasonal adjustments: United States, 1958-66-----	1-6
1-5. Marriages and marriage rates: United States, each region, division, and State, 1962-66--	1-7
1-6. Marriages by month: United States, marriage-registration area, each region, division, and State, 1966-----	1-8
1-7. Marriage rates by previous marital status and age: Marriage-registration area, 1966---	1-9
1-8. Median and first and third quartiles of age at marriage for brides and for grooms, by previous marital status of each partner: Marriage-registration area, 1966-----	1-9
1-9. Median and mean age of bride and groom, by specified age of spouse at first marriage of both: Marriage-registration area, 1966-----	1-10
1-10. Percentage distribution of marriages by previous marital status of bride and groom: Marriage-registration area and each registration State, 1966-----	1-10
1-11. Percentage distribution of marriages by marriage order of bride and groom, by color: Marriage-registration area and each registration State, 1966-----	1-11
1-12. Percentage distribution of marriages by month marriage performed, by marriage order and color of bride and groom: Marriage-registration area, 1966-----	1-11
1-13. Percentage distribution of marriages by resident status of bride and groom in State where married: Marriage-registration area and each registration State, 1966-----	1-12
1-14. Percentage distribution of all marriages, first marriages, and remarriages of bride and groom by age at marriage, and median age: Total of 22 selected States, 1957-66-----	1-13
1-15. Marriages by marriage order, age, and color of bride and groom: Marriage-registration area, 1966-----	1-14
1-16. Remarriages by age, previous marital status, and color of bride and groom: Marriage-registration area, 1966-----	1-14

1-17. Marriages by marriage order and age of bride and groom: Each marriage-registration State, 1966-----	1-15
1-18. Marriages by age of bride, by age of groom: Marriage-registration area, 1966-----	1-18
1-19. First marriages of both bride and groom, by age of bride, by age of groom: Marriage-registration area, 1966-----	1-18
1-20. Marriages by age and previous marital status of bride, by age of groom (all grooms and single grooms): Marriage-registration area, 1966-----	1-19
1-21. Marriages by age and previous marital status of groom, by age of bride (all brides and single brides): Marriage-registration area, 1966-----	1-20
1-22. Marriages by age of widowed and divorced brides, by age of widowed and divorced grooms: Marriage-registration area, 1966-----	1-21
1-23. Marriages by age of white bride and groom and by age of nonwhite bride and groom: Marriage-registration area, 1966-----	1-21
1-24. Marriages by previous marital status and color of bride and of groom: Marriage-registration area and each registration State, 1966-----	1-22
1-25. Marriages by number of this marriage of bride and of groom: Marriage-registration area and each registration State, 1966-----	1-24
1-26. Marriages by previous marital status of white and nonwhite brides and grooms: Marriage-registration area, 1966-----	1-24
1-27. Marriages by marriage-order and age of bride and groom, by month marriage performed: Marriage-registration area, 1966-----	1-25
1-28. Marriages by marriage order and color of bride and groom, by month marriage performed: Marriage-registration area, 1966-----	1-26
1-29. Marriages by day of week marriage performed: Marriage-registration area and each registration State, 1966-----	1-26
1-30. Marriages by resident status of bride and of groom in State where married: Marriage-registration area and each registration State, 1966-----	1-27
1-31. Marriages by marriage order and age of bride and groom, by resident status of bride and groom in State where married: Marriage-registration area, 1966-----	1-28
1-32. Marriages by marriage order and age of bride and groom, by resident status in State where married: Marriage-registration area, 1966-----	1-30
1-33. Marriages by previous marital status of bride and groom, by resident status in State where married: Marriage-registration area and each registration State, 1966-----	1-31
1-34. Marriages: United States, each State and county, 1966-----	1-36

Sampling Variability of the Marriage Statistics

In the tables which present statistics based on data from probability samples of marriage records, small frequencies have high sampling variability, which limits their usefulness. The sampling errors are shown in table 3-6 in the Technical Appendix. It is suggested that any number smaller than those shown below be interpreted simply as "small" rather than as any more precise value. The true number would very probably be within 60 percent of the figure shown in the table.

	<i>Minimum useful figure</i>		<i>Minimum useful figure</i>
Marriage-registration area -----	175	Massachusetts -----	100
Alabama -----	100	Michigan -----	225
Alaska -----	10	Mississippi -----	50
California -----	225	Montana -----	15
Connecticut -----	50	Nebraska -----	50
Delaware -----	10	New Hampshire -----	15
District of		New Jersey -----	100
Columbia -----	15	New York (including	
Florida -----	100	N.Y.C.) -----	225
Georgia -----	225	North Carolina -----	100
Hawaii -----	15	Ohio -----	225
Idaho -----	50	Oregon -----	50
Illinois -----	225	Pennsylvania -----	225
Indiana -----	100	Rhode Island -----	15
Iowa -----	50	South Dakota -----	15
Kansas -----	50	Tennessee -----	100
Kentucky -----	100	Utah -----	15
Louisiana (including		Vermont -----	10
New Orleans) -----	50	Virginia -----	100
Maine -----	15	West Virginia -----	50
Maryland -----	100	Wisconsin -----	100
		Wyoming -----	10

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-1. Estimated Number of Marriages and Marriage Rates With Percent Changes From Preceding Year: United States, 1920-66, and Marriage-Registration Area, 1957-66

[Figures for the MRA differ from those shown in tables based on sample data. Rates per 1,000 population residing in area]

Area and year	Number	Percent change in number	Rate	Percent change in rate	Area and year	Number	Percent change in number	Rate	Percent change in rate	Area and year	Number	Percent change in number	Rate	Percent change in rate
UNITED STATES					UNITED STATES—Con.					UNITED STATES—Con.				
1966	1,657,000	+3.2	9.5	+2.2	1946	2,291,045	+42.0	18.4	+34.4	1926	1,202,574	+1.2	10.2	-1.0
1965	1,600,000	+4.3	9.3	+5.3	1945	1,612,992	+11.1	12.2	+11.9	1925	1,188,334	+0.3	10.3	-1.0
1964	1,728,000	+4.3	9.0	+2.3	1944	1,452,394	-7.9	10.9	-6.8	1924	1,184,574	-3.7	10.4	-5.5
1963	1,654,000	+4.9	8.4	+3.5	1943	1,577,050	-11.0	11.7	-11.4	1923	1,229,784	+8.4	11.0	+6.8
1962	1,577,000	+1.9	8.5	-	1942	1,772,132	+4.5	15.2	+3.9	1922	1,134,151	-2.6	10.3	-3.7
1961	1,546,000	+1.6	8.5	-	1941	1,685,999	+6.3	12.7	+5.0	1921	1,163,863	-8.7	10.7	-10.8
1960	1,523,000	+1.9	8.5	-	1940	1,582,879	+13.7	15.1	+13.1	1920	1,274,476	+10.8	12.0	+9.1
1959	1,494,000	+3.0	8.6	+1.2	1939	1,403,633	+5.5	10.7	+3.9	MARRIAGE-REGISTRATION AREA ¹				
1958	1,451,000	-4.4	8.4	-5.6	1938	1,030,780	-8.3	10.3	-8.8	1966	1,398,974	+2.7	8.7	+2.4
1957	1,518,000	-4.2	8.9	-6.3	1937	1,451,286	+6.0	11.3	+5.6	1965	1,362,466	+11.5	8.5	+2.4
1956	1,585,000	+3.5	9.5	+2.2	1936	1,389,000	+5.2	10.7	+2.9	1964	1,221,535	+10.0	8.3	+3.8
1955	1,531,000	+2.8	9.3	+1.1	1935	1,327,000	+1.9	10.4	+1.0	1963	1,035,596	+5.2	8.0	+3.9
1954	1,490,000	-3.6	9.2	-6.1	1934	1,403,633	+5.5	10.7	+3.9	1962	984,787	+1.7	7.7	-
1953	1,546,000	+0.4	9.8	-1.0	1933	1,096,000	+11.8	8.7	+10.1	1961	967,996	+10.9	7.7	+8.9
1952	1,539,318	-3.5	9.8	-4.8	1932	981,903	-7.4	7.9	-8.1	1960	873,224	+3.7	7.2	-5.3
1951	1,594,894	-4.4	10.4	-6.3	1931	1,060,914	-5.9	8.6	-6.5	1959	841,709	+4.9	7.6	-
1950	1,667,231	+5.5	11.1	+4.7	1930	1,126,856	-8.6	9.2	-8.9	1958	802,165	-3.3	7.6	-5.0
1948	1,579,798	-12.8	10.6	-14.5	1929	1,232,559	+4.2	10.1	+3.1	1957	829,454	-	8.0	-
1948	1,811,155	-9.1	12.4	-10.8	1928	1,192,497	-1.5	9.8	-3.0					
1947	1,991,878	-13.1	13.9	-15.2	1927	1,201,053	-0.1	10.1	-1.0					

¹For 1957 and 1958, data are for 30 marriage-registration States; for 1959, 32 registration States; for 1960, 33 registration States; for 1961-63, 35 registration States and the District of Columbia; for 1964, 37 registration States and the District of Columbia; for 1965 and 1966, 36 registration States and the District of Columbia.

Table 1-2. Estimated Marriage Rates Per 1,000 Men and Women 15 Years of Age and Over: United States, 1940-66

Year and type of rate	Rate	Year and type of rate	Rate
TOTAL MARRIAGES PER 1,000 MEN 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER		TOTAL MARRIAGES PER 1,000 WOMEN 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER	
1966	28.4	1966	26.4
1965	27.9	1965	26.0
1964	27.1	1964	25.3
1963	26.4	1963	24.7
1962	25.5	1962	23.9
1961	25.5	1961	24.0
1960	25.4	1960	24.0
1959	25.2	1959	23.8
1958	24.8	1958	23.5
1957	26.4	1957	24.9
1956	27.0	1956	26.4
1955	27.2	1955	25.8
1954	26.9	1954	25.4
1953	26.2	1953	26.7
1952	26.3	1952	26.8
1951	29.4	1951	28.1
1950	30.7	1950	29.8
1949	29.4	1949	28.5
1948	34.0	1948	33.0
1947	37.9	1947	36.8
1946	44.5	1946	42.8
1945	35.8	1945	30.5
1944	31.2	1944	27.8
1943	32.2	1943	30.6
1942	35.6	1942	34.8
1941	34.0	1941	33.7
1940	32.3	1940	32.3

Table 1-3. Estimated Marriage Rates Per 1,000 Unmarried Women 15 Years of Age and Over and 15-44 Years of Age: United States, 1940-66

Year and type of rate	Rate	Year and type of rate	Rate
TOTAL MARRIAGES PER 1,000 UNMARRIED WOMEN 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER		TOTAL MARRIAGES PER 1,000 UNMARRIED WOMEN 15-44 YEARS OF AGE	
1966	75.6	1966	145.1
1965	75.0	1965	144.3
1964	74.6	1964	146.2
1963	73.4	1963	143.3
1962	71.2	1962	139.4
1961	72.2	1961	145.4
1960	73.5	1960	148.0
1959	73.6	1959	149.8
1958	72.0	1958	146.3
1957	70.0	1957	157.4
1956	62.4	1956	165.6
1955	60.9	1955	161.1
1954	79.8	1954	154.3
1953	63.7	1953	163.3
1952	63.2	1952	159.9
1951	66.6	1951	164.9
1950	90.2	1950	166.4
1949	66.7	1949	158.0
1948	98.5	1948	174.7
1947	106.2	1947	168.7
1946	118.1	1946	199.0
1945	83.6	1945	138.2
1944	76.5	1944	124.5
1943	83.0	1943	133.5
1942	83.0	1942	147.6
1941	88.5	1941	138.4
1940	82.8	1940	127.4

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-4. Estimated Number of Marriages and Marriage Rates by Month, With and Without Seasonal Adjustments:
United States, 1958-66

[Rates on an annual basis per 1,000 estimated population for specified month. The number and rates of marriages by month adjusted for seasonal variation are the figures that would have occurred during the month if the characteristic seasonal pattern of marriages observed during the years 1958-66 had been eliminated]

Item and year	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
NUMBER OF MARRIAGES												
Unadjusted for Seasonal Variation												
1966-----	115,000	119,000	112,000	145,000	142,000	215,000	182,000	195,000	168,000	153,000	143,000	168,000
1965-----	112,000	119,000	110,000	126,000	149,000	216,000	175,000	195,000	163,000	149,000	139,000	146,000
1964-----	108,000	123,000	110,000	129,000	140,000	210,000	149,000	187,000	150,000	142,000	134,000	142,000
1963-----	96,000	106,000	102,000	118,000	129,000	208,000	142,000	183,000	145,000	137,000	144,000	146,000
1962-----	95,000	98,000	104,000	108,000	122,000	200,000	137,000	161,000	150,000	127,000	126,000	145,000
1961-----	85,000	94,000	95,000	117,000	118,000	184,000	142,000	157,000	154,000	126,000	122,000	138,000
1960-----	97,000	102,000	85,000	117,000	124,000	182,000	144,000	151,000	142,000	129,000	118,000	128,000
1959-----	99,000	93,000	91,000	110,000	123,000	194,000	129,000	155,000	139,000	127,000	115,000	121,000
1958-----	80,000	92,000	88,000	106,000	122,000	191,000	120,000	157,000	128,000	116,000	118,000	122,000
Adjusted for Seasonal Variation												
1966-----	149,000	151,000	180,000	154,000	152,000	158,000	159,000	154,000	156,000	154,000	155,000	159,000
1965-----	146,000	149,000	149,000	147,000	150,000	151,000	154,000	156,000	153,000	149,000	149,000	146,000
1964-----	144,000	149,000	144,000	149,000	145,000	146,000	140,000	142,000	140,000	141,000	144,000	143,000
1963-----	133,000	135,000	135,000	134,000	136,000	136,000	135,000	139,000	135,000	145,000	144,000	146,000
1962-----	132,000	124,000	129,000	130,000	130,000	130,000	131,000	131,000	130,000	132,000	134,000	136,000
1961-----	127,000	124,000	130,000	126,000	126,000	127,000	129,000	131,000	131,000	131,000	131,000	130,000
1960-----	123,000	127,000	119,000	126,000	129,000	127,000	130,000	126,000	129,000	127,000	126,000	121,000
1959-----	124,000	123,000	122,000	125,000	124,000	133,000	123,000	123,000	126,000	124,000	124,000	123,000
1958-----	119,000	119,000	118,000	120,000	121,000	131,000	116,000	124,000	115,000	120,000	121,000	123,000
RATES PER 1,000 WOMEN 15-44 YEARS OF AGE												
Unadjusted for Seasonal Variation												
1966-----	34.5	39.3	33.6	44.7	42.3	66.3	54.1	57.8	51.5	45.4	43.7	49.8
1965-----	33.9	39.9	33.4	39.6	45.1	67.6	52.8	58.9	50.7	44.8	43.2	44.6
1964-----	33.4	40.8	33.9	41.1	43.3	68.8	45.9	57.3	47.6	43.6	42.5	43.2
1963-----	30.2	36.9	31.8	38.0	40.1	66.5	44.2	56.8	46.7	42.5	46.1	45.2
1962-----	30.3	34.8	33.3	35.4	38.9	65.6	43.5	51.0	48.8	39.9	41.1	44.9
1961-----	30.8	33.9	30.6	39.2	38.1	61.4	45.9	50.6	51.2	40.6	40.4	44.3
1960-----	31.7	35.9	27.8	39.7	40.5	61.6	47.2	49.5	48.1	42.3	39.7	41.7
1959-----	32.8	33.9	30.0	37.4	40.4	66.0	42.5	51.0	47.2	41.7	39.2	39.9
1958-----	30.0	34.0	29.2	36.6	40.4	65.6	39.9	52.2	43.9	39.6	40.6	40.3
Adjusted for Seasonal Variation												
1966-----	45.5	46.5	49.2	46.9	46.1	46.1	48.0	46.9	47.0	46.3	46.8	46.0
1965-----	45.1	46.7	46.4	45.2	46.4	46.6	47.4	47.8	46.9	45.1	45.7	45.2
1964-----	45.5	46.0	45.5	46.8	45.4	45.7	43.9	44.4	43.7	43.9	44.9	44.4
1963-----	42.5	43.5	43.2	42.6	43.1	43.3	42.7	44.1	42.4	45.6	45.4	45.9
1962-----	43.0	40.8	42.0	42.1	42.2	41.9	42.2	42.2	41.9	42.2	42.9	43.4
1961-----	41.8	41.4	42.8	41.6	41.6	41.5	42.5	42.9	43.1	42.9	42.8	42.4
1960-----	41.3	41.3	39.9	42.2	43.1	42.2	43.3	41.9	42.7	42.3	41.9	40.2
1959-----	41.8	41.9	41.1	42.2	41.5	44.5	41.4	41.2	42.2	41.5	41.3	41.2
1958-----	40.6	41.2	40.3	40.6	40.9	44.2	39.4	41.8	39.1	40.5	40.8	41.3

Table 1-7. Marriage Rates by Previous Marital Status and Age: Marriage-Registration Area, 1966

[Based on sample data; for frequencies, see tables 1-15 and 1-16; for population bases, see table 3-14, Section 3. Rates per 1,000 population in specified group. Rates for all marriages are based on unmarried population, those for first marriages are based on single population, and those for remarriages are based on widowed and divorced population. Figures for widowed and divorced, but not for all remarriages, exclude data for Michigan and Ohio. All marriages include previous marital status not stated; all remarriages include widowed or divorced not stated]

Previous marital status and age	Bride	Groom
ALL MARRIAGES		
14 years and over	63.9	76.3
14-17 years	25.4	3.1
18-19 years	163.0	73.8
20-24 years	261.6	195.1
25-44 years	122.7	162.6
45-64 years	20.0	51.7
65 years and over	2.3	14.1
Median age	21.5	23.8
Mean age	25.2	28.0
FIRST MARRIAGES		
14 years and over	65.0	69.4
14-17 years	25.1	3.1
18-19 years	159.9	73.0
20-24 years	247.9	187.9
25-44 years	92.8	122.4
45-64 years	9.7	13.8
65 years and over	1.0	3.5
Median age	20.3	22.6
Mean age	21.5	24.0
ALL REMARRIAGES		
14 years and over	34.2	110.1
14-24 years	473.3	534.7
25-44 years	156.7	322.2
45-64 years	23.4	98.1
65 years and over	2.4	17.7
Median age	35.2	39.2
Mean age	37.6	41.6
WIDOWED		
14 years and over	10.0	39.8
14-44 years	77.8	193.8
45-64 years	15.7	75.6
65 years and over	2.1	16.9
Median age	50.2	57.9
Mean age	49.7	57.0
DIVORCED		
14 years and over	130.0	210.8
14-24 years	492.7	518.0
25-44 years	190.7	344.3
45-64 years	43.2	110.9
65 years and over	10.2	26.7
Median age	31.4	35.8
Mean age	35.6	37.6

Table 1-8. Median and First and Third Quartiles of Age at Marriage for Brides and for Grooms, by Previous Marital Status of Each Partner: Marriage-Registration Area, 1966

[Based on sample data; for frequencies, see tables 1-18 through 1-22. Computed on totals excluding figures for previous marital status not stated. Figures for widowed and divorced exclude data for Michigan and Ohio]

Previous marital status of bride by previous marital status of groom	Estimates of age					
	Bride			Groom		
	First quartile	Median	Third quartile	First quartile	Median	Third quartile
All brides:						
All grooms	19.2	21.5	26.0	21.2	23.8	29.8
Single grooms	18.8	20.6	23.7	20.5	22.8	25.5
Widowed grooms	39.8	50.8	60.4	47.7	57.9	65+
Divorced grooms	23.4	30.1	40.5	28.7	35.8	44.6
Single brides:						
All grooms	18.7	20.5	23.5	20.5	22.9	26.9
Single grooms	18.7	20.1	22.3	20.3	22.3	24.7
Widowed grooms	25.8	37.1	49.9	37.4	48.8	60.7
Divorced grooms	20.3	23.3	28.0	25.9	30.0	37.3
Widowed brides:						
All grooms	39.8	50.1	59.9	41.5	53.2	64.2
Single grooms	29.0	38.4	49.3	28.2	37.2	48.3
Widowed grooms	49.1	57.3	64.7	55.2	63.0	65+
Divorced grooms	37.7	46.0	53.5	39.1	47.7	55.0
Divorced brides:						
All grooms	25.3	31.6	40.8	27.2	34.7	44.3
Single grooms	22.7	26.9	33.0	23.2	27.2	33.1
Widowed grooms	36.0	43.8	52.2	43.7	52.1	61.4
Divorced grooms	27.2	33.8	42.0	30.6	38.1	45.7

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-9. Median and Mean Age of Bride and Groom, by Specified Age of Spouse at First Marriage of Both: Marriage-Registration Area, 1966

[Based on sample data; for frequencies, see table 1-19]

Specified age of bride	Median age of groom	Mean age of groom	Specified age of groom	Median age of bride	Mean age of bride
All ages-----	22.3	23.4	All ages-----	20.1	21.1
Under 18 years-----	18.7	20.2	Under 18 years-----	17.3	17.8
18 years-----	20.5	21.0	18 years-----	18.2	18.3
19 years-----	21.4	21.8	19 years-----	18.7	18.8
20 years-----	22.3	22.7	20 years-----	19.2	19.5
21 years-----	23.1	23.6	21 years-----	19.8	20.0
22 years-----	23.8	24.5	22 years-----	20.6	20.7
23 years-----	24.6	25.4	23 years-----	21.2	21.2
24 years-----	25.6	26.5	24 years-----	21.6	22.6
25 years-----	26.6	27.5	25 years-----	22.1	22.2
26 years-----	27.5	28.5	26 years-----	22.6	22.8
27 years-----	28.1	29.3	27 years-----	23.0	23.3
28 years-----	28.9	30.3	28 years-----	23.4	23.7
29 years-----	30.4	31.9	29 years-----	24.0	24.5
30-34 years-----	32.6	33.8	30-34 years-----	25.6	26.2
35-44 years-----	39.0	39.7	35-44 years-----	29.7	31.1
45-54 years-----	49.3	49.1	45-54 years-----	39.7	39.7
55-64 years-----	60.4	59.9	55-64 years-----	53.0	48.2
65 years and over-----	65+	68.4	65 years and over-----	57.6	55.4

Table 1-10. Percentage Distribution of Marriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride and Groom: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1966

[Based on sample data; for frequencies, see table 1-24. Computed on totals excluding figures for previous marital status not stated]

Area	Previous marital status of bride				Previous marital status of groom			
	Total	Single	Widowed	Divorced	Total	Single	Widowed	Divorced
Marriage-registration area ¹ -----	100.0	77.6	5.5	17.0	100.0	77.4	4.8	17.7
Alabama-----	100.0	78.1	6.3	17.6	100.0	75.8	4.9	19.3
Alaska-----	100.0	62.1	4.4	33.5	100.0	63.5	2.8	33.6
California-----	100.0	75.6	4.2	20.1	100.0	75.2	3.8	21.2
Connecticut-----	100.0	79.0	5.1	15.9	100.0	78.5	5.0	16.5
Delaware-----	100.0	83.9	5.3	10.8	100.0	83.7	4.4	11.8
District of Columbia-----	100.0	82.5	4.0	13.5	100.0	78.8	4.2	17.0
Florida-----	100.0	65.5	8.8	25.7	100.0	65.5	7.6	26.9
Georgia-----	100.0	68.5	6.8	24.7	100.0	69.7	5.3	25.0
Hawaii-----	100.0	80.4	3.7	15.9	100.0	82.4	2.8	14.8
Idaho-----	100.0	68.7	5.2	26.1	100.0	70.5	3.4	26.2
Illinois-----	100.0	73.4	5.6	21.1	100.0	72.7	5.1	22.1
Indiana-----	100.0	73.0	5.6	21.5	100.0	72.0	4.7	23.3
Iowa-----	100.0	84.2	4.8	10.9	100.0	83.3	4.0	12.7
Kansas-----	100.0	77.2	5.4	17.4	100.0	77.3	4.4	18.2
Kentucky-----	100.0	77.2	5.5	17.2	100.0	77.6	4.2	18.2
Louisiana-----	100.0	79.6	5.5	14.9	100.0	78.9	4.4	18.7
Maine-----	100.0	76.2	5.6	18.2	100.0	77.2	4.5	18.3
Maryland-----	100.0	76.8	5.8	17.4	100.0	75.2	5.3	19.6
Massachusetts-----	100.0	85.3	3.7	11.0	100.0	84.0	4.2	11.8
Michigan ² -----	100.0	---	---	---	100.0	---	---	---
Mississippi-----	100.0	74.9	5.9	19.2	100.0	74.8	5.9	19.3
Montana-----	100.0	80.1	5.3	14.6	100.0	82.8	3.8	13.4
Nebraska-----	100.0	75.1	5.7	19.2	100.0	76.3	5.4	18.3
New Hampshire-----	100.0	70.7	6.0	23.3	100.0	71.5	5.5	23.0
New Jersey-----	100.0	82.8	5.6	11.6	100.0	82.5	5.6	11.8
New York-----	100.0	84.0	5.3	10.7	100.0	84.1	5.3	10.5
North Carolina-----	100.0	83.7	4.3	12.0	100.0	84.4	3.3	12.4
Ohio ² -----	100.0	---	---	---	100.0	---	---	---
Oregon-----	100.0	76.6	5.5	17.9	100.0	75.0	4.8	20.2
Pennsylvania-----	100.0	83.0	5.1	11.9	100.0	82.7	4.9	12.4
Rhode Island-----	100.0	84.1	4.3	11.7	100.0	83.5	4.8	11.7
South Dakota-----	100.0	74.1	6.0	20.0	100.0	74.3	3.8	21.8
Tennessee-----	100.0	73.3	6.3	20.4	100.0	73.6	5.3	21.2
Utah-----	100.0	85.7	2.9	11.4	100.0	85.0	3.1	11.8
Vermont-----	100.0	82.8	5.9	11.3	100.0	82.7	4.7	12.6
Virginia-----	100.0	76.5	5.8	17.9	100.0	76.5	5.0	18.5
West Virginia-----	100.0	80.3	6.5	13.1	100.0	79.4	6.2	14.5
Wisconsin-----	100.0	86.8	5.5	7.6	100.0	88.2	4.6	7.1
Wyoming-----	100.0	61.1	7.7	31.3	100.0	63.8	5.1	31.1

¹Figures exclude data for Michigan and Ohio.²This State did not require reporting of previous marital status.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-11. Percentage Distribution of Marriages by Marriage Order of Bride and Groom, by Color: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1966

[Based on sample data; for frequencies, see table 1-24. Computed on totals excluding figures for marriage order not stated]

Area	Bride						Groom					
	Total		White		Nonwhite		Total		White		Nonwhite	
	First marriages	Re-marriages	First marriages	Re-marriages	First marriages	Re-marriages	First marriages	Re-marriages	First marriages	Re-marriages	First marriages	Re-marriages
Marriage-registration area ¹	77.2	22.8	76.1	23.9	61.4	18.6	77.1	22.9	76.2	23.8	79.6	20.4
Alabama	75.8	24.2	74.2	25.8	82.0	18.0	75.5	24.5	74.9	25.1	77.5	22.5
Alaska	62.1	37.9	59.6	40.4	72.1	27.9	63.5	36.5	61.2	38.8	77.6	22.4
California ²	75.2	24.8	---	---	---	---	74.8	25.2	---	---	---	---
Connecticut	79.0	21.0	78.9	21.1	80.6	19.4	78.5	21.5	78.3	21.7	81.3	18.8
Delaware	83.9	16.1	83.7	16.3	84.5	15.5	83.6	16.4	83.6	16.4	83.9	16.1
District of Columbia	82.0	18.0	81.4	18.6	82.7	17.3	79.3	20.7	78.9	21.1	79.5	20.5
Florida	65.4	34.6	62.8	37.2	79.9	20.1	65.4	34.6	62.8	37.2	80.2	19.8
Georgia	68.0	32.0	64.7	35.3	80.8	19.2	69.6	30.4	67.1	32.9	78.9	21.1
Hawaii	80.4	19.6	72.6	27.4	84.9	15.1	82.4	17.6	73.6	26.4	88.6	11.4
Idaho	68.7	31.3	68.2	31.8	71.4	28.6	70.5	29.5	70.3	29.7	62.1	37.9
Illinois	72.4	27.6	68.2	31.8	67.4	32.6	71.8	28.2	69.1	30.9	65.9	34.1
Indiana	72.6	27.4	72.5	27.5	73.3	26.7	71.5	28.5	71.6	28.4	71.0	29.0
Iowa	84.2	15.8	84.5	15.5	82.7	17.3	83.2	16.8	83.4	16.6	73.0	27.0
Kansas	77.1	22.9	77.4	22.6	71.2	28.8	77.3	22.7	77.6	22.4	71.6	28.4
Kentucky	77.2	22.8	77.5	22.5	74.0	26.0	77.6	22.4	77.9	22.1	73.1	26.9
Louisiana	79.1	20.9	77.3	22.7	85.3	14.7	78.4	21.6	78.2	21.8	79.0	21.0
Maine	75.9	24.1	75.9	24.1	82.4	17.6	77.0	23.0	77.0	23.0	76.9	23.1
Maryland	76.7	23.3	75.8	24.2	81.6	18.4	75.1	24.9	74.5	25.5	78.2	21.8
Massachusetts	85.0	15.0	84.9	15.1	87.8	12.2	83.8	16.2	85.6	14.4	89.9	10.1
Michigan ²	77.1	22.9	---	---	---	---	77.9	22.1	---	---	---	---
Mississippi	74.6	25.4	72.7	27.3	78.6	21.4	74.4	25.6	73.7	26.3	75.7	24.3
Montana	79.8	20.2	79.8	20.2	81.2	18.8	82.5	17.5	82.4	17.6	88.2	11.8
Nebraska	74.8	25.2	75.0	25.0	70.2	29.8	76.3	23.7	76.8	23.2	61.9	38.1
New Hampshire	70.6	29.4	70.5	29.5	77.5	22.5	71.4	28.6	71.2	28.8	88.4	11.6
New Jersey	82.8	17.2	82.9	17.1	84.1	15.9	82.5	17.5	82.7	17.3	82.2	17.8
New York ²	83.8	16.2	---	---	---	---	84.0	16.0	---	---	---	---
North Carolina	83.4	16.6	82.5	17.5	88.1	11.9	84.2	15.8	85.4	14.6	88.5	11.5
Ohio ²	76.1	23.9	---	---	---	---	74.8	25.2	---	---	---	---
Oregon	76.6	23.4	76.5	23.5	81.8	18.2	75.0	25.0	74.9	25.1	81.0	19.0
Pennsylvania	82.9	17.1	82.4	17.6	88.4	11.6	82.4	17.6	82.2	17.8	84.3	15.7
Rhode Island	83.9	16.1	83.9	16.1	84.4	15.6	83.4	16.6	83.0	17.0	83.0	17.0
South Dakota	74.0	26.0	74.1	25.9	72.5	27.5	74.3	25.7	74.3	25.7	74.1	25.9
Tennessee	75.1	24.9	72.6	27.4	77.2	22.8	73.4	26.6	72.9	27.1	77.1	22.9
Utah	85.4	14.6	85.5	14.5	88.9	11.1	84.8	15.2	84.9	15.1	83.6	16.4
Vermont	82.6	17.4	82.7	17.3	*	*	82.4	17.6	82.4	17.6	*	*
Virginia	76.2	23.8	74.9	25.1	83.6	16.4	76.3	23.7	75.5	24.5	81.1	18.9
West Virginia	80.2	19.8	80.4	19.6	73.2	26.8	79.2	20.8	79.3	20.7	74.4	25.6
Wisconsin	86.7	13.3	86.8	13.2	82.2	17.8	88.1	11.9	86.0	14.0	80.1	19.9
Wyoming	61.0	39.0	60.8	39.2	67.3	32.7	63.8	36.2	63.6	36.4	69.7	30.3

¹Figures by color exclude data for California, Michigan, New York, Ohio, and parts of Illinois; see table 3-9.
²This State did not require reporting of color.

Table 1-12. Percentage Distribution of Marriages by Month Marriage Performed, by Marriage Order and Color of Bride and Groom: Marriage-Registration Area, 1966

[Based on sample data; for frequencies, see table 1-28. Figures by color exclude data for California, Michigan, New York, Ohio, and parts of Illinois; see table 3-9, Section 3]

Marriage order and color of bride and groom	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Bride													
All marriages	100.0	6.1	6.3	5.6	8.0	7.5	11.9	10.1	10.3	9.2	8.6	7.6	8.8
First marriages	100.0	6.0	6.2	5.5	7.8	7.5	12.4	10.1	10.3	9.3	8.4	7.7	8.8
White	100.0	6.8	6.6	7.3	8.3	7.4	9.8	9.7	10.1	8.4	8.4	7.1	10.2
Nonwhite	100.0	5.9	6.2	5.2	7.9	7.4	12.6	10.2	10.8	9.4	8.6	7.4	8.5
Remarriages	100.0	5.8	6.0	5.1	7.6	7.4	13.3	10.2	10.9	9.5	8.3	7.4	8.4
White	100.0	6.7	6.6	7.2	8.1	7.5	10.1	9.7	10.2	8.3	8.7	6.9	10.1
Nonwhite	100.0	6.8	6.6	7.0	8.2	7.9	9.2	9.9	8.6	8.6	8.6	8.5	10.0
White	100.0	6.5	6.6	7.0	8.3	8.0	9.6	9.8	8.4	8.4	8.8	8.6	9.9
Nonwhite	100.0	7.1	6.5	8.1	8.8	7.1	8.5	9.8	10.1	8.8	7.2	7.7	10.4
Groom													
All marriages	100.0	6.1	6.3	5.6	8.0	7.5	11.9	10.1	10.3	9.2	8.6	7.6	8.8
First marriages	100.0	6.0	6.2	5.5	7.8	7.5	12.4	10.1	10.3	9.3	8.4	7.7	8.7
White	100.0	6.8	6.6	7.3	8.2	7.3	9.8	9.7	10.1	8.4	8.3	7.1	10.2
Nonwhite	100.0	5.9	6.2	5.3	7.9	7.4	12.6	10.1	10.8	9.4	8.5	7.4	8.5
Remarriages	100.0	5.8	6.0	5.2	7.7	7.4	13.3	10.1	11.0	9.5	8.2	7.4	8.5
White	100.0	6.6	6.5	7.3	7.9	7.5	10.3	9.9	10.2	8.3	8.4	6.9	10.2
Nonwhite	100.0	6.8	6.8	6.8	8.1	7.9	9.1	10.2	8.6	8.4	8.9	8.4	9.9
White	100.0	6.7	6.8	6.8	8.1	8.0	9.6	10.2	8.3	8.4	9.0	8.6	9.7
Nonwhite	100.0	7.6	7.0	7.5	9.4	6.9	8.1	8.8	9.6	8.6	8.5	7.9	10.2

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-13. Percentage Distribution of Marriages by Resident Status of Bride and Groom in State Where Married: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1966

[Based on sample data; for frequencies, see table 1-30. Computed on totals excluding figures for State of residence not stated]

Area	All marriages	Bride resident of—								
		State where married			Adjoining State			Other State or outside U.S.		
		Groom resident of State where married	Groom resident of adjoining State	Groom resident of other State or outside U.S.	Groom resident of State where married	Groom resident of adjoining State	Groom resident of other State or outside U.S.	Groom resident of State where married	Groom resident of adjoining State	Groom resident of other State or outside U.S.
Marriage-registration area-----	100.0	80.7	3.1	3.6	1.3	7.2	0.4	0.9	0.2	2.5
Alabama-----	100.0	72.8	3.0	3.4	1.5	14.7	0.9	0.8	0.4	2.4
Alaska-----	100.0	89.1	...	3.9	...	...	...	5.6	...	1.3
California-----	100.0	91.1	0.5	3.8	0.4	1.3	0.1	1.3	0.1	1.4
Connecticut-----	100.0	76.4	4.4	5.8	1.7	8.9	0.4	0.9	0.1	1.4
Delaware-----	100.0	75.6	7.0	6.9	2.3	4.4	0.4	1.3	0.3	1.7
District of Columbia-----	100.0	46.1	5.9	7.0	4.6	12.1	5.5	4.0	2.0	12.7
Florida-----	100.0	89.3	1.1	5.1	0.2	0.3	0.1	1.8	-	2.0
Georgia-----	100.0	62.7	3.1	2.4	4.1	22.4	1.1	0.9	0.6	2.8
Hawaii-----	100.0	89.8	...	3.6	...	...	...	2.9	...	3.7
Idaho-----	100.0	32.1	3.4	1.9	1.2	48.2	1.6	0.7	1.2	9.6
Illinois-----	100.0	85.1	2.2	2.8	0.7	7.0	0.2	0.6	0.1	1.2
Indiana-----	100.0	83.6	3.6	2.5	1.8	7.4	0.1	0.6	0.1	0.4
Iowa-----	100.0	80.2	5.8	3.3	1.6	6.6	0.3	0.9	0.1	1.1
Kansas-----	100.0	79.7	4.5	5.1	2.5	4.5	0.3	1.4	0.3	1.7
Kentucky-----	100.0	78.8	6.2	2.6	2.1	10.7	0.3	0.6	0.0	0.5
Louisiana-----	100.0	92.5	1.8	2.8	0.8	0.7	0.1	0.7	0.1	0.7
Maine-----	100.0	81.0	1.0	11.6	0.3	0.7	0.1	1.7	0.2	3.5
Maryland-----	100.0	52.5	4.1	4.4	2.8	23.2	1.6	0.9	0.6	9.8
Massachusetts-----	100.0	82.1	5.0	6.5	1.2	2.2	0.4	1.0	0.3	1.3
Michigan-----	100.0	89.0	1.6	2.1	0.7	4.8	0.1	0.6	0.0	1.0
Mississippi-----	100.0	77.5	3.7	4.2	1.6	9.5	0.4	1.3	0.1	1.7
Montana-----	100.0	82.6	2.0	6.5	0.5	1.1	-	3.2	-	4.2
Nebraska-----	100.0	74.8	4.2	4.3	1.7	12.1	0.2	1.0	0.4	1.4
New Hampshire-----	100.0	49.3	5.8	4.8	2.6	29.2	2.1	1.0	0.9	4.3
New Jersey-----	100.0	82.8	5.8	4.4	2.1	3.4	0.1	1.0	0.1	0.4
New York-----	100.0	89.8	3.3	2.9	0.9	1.5	0.0	0.8	0.0	1.0
North Carolina-----	100.0	67.9	2.4	4.1	1.0	12.4	1.3	0.9	0.4	9.6
Ohio-----	100.0	91.8	2.8	3.1	0.1	2.1	0.0	-	0.0	0.1
Oregon-----	100.0	87.2	5.2	2.9	1.5	1.7	0.2	0.8	0.1	0.4
Pennsylvania-----	100.0	87.0	4.5	2.9	1.2	3.1	0.1	0.8	0.1	0.4
Rhode Island-----	100.0	74.0	7.7	10.1	1.8	3.0	0.7	1.1	0.1	1.5
South Dakota-----	100.0	46.4	4.9	4.3	1.3	38.3	1.2	0.6	0.6	2.4
Tennessee-----	100.0	75.9	3.4	3.5	1.3	9.0	0.6	1.0	0.2	5.0
Utah-----	100.0	77.5	3.1	4.7	1.1	4.1	0.7	2.2	0.6	5.9
Vermont-----	100.0	69.0	6.9	4.4	2.8	9.7	0.9	1.7	0.5	4.1
Virginia-----	100.0	56.1	3.2	4.3	1.7	15.5	1.7	1.7	0.5	15.3
West Virginia-----	100.0	77.7	8.6	3.9	2.4	5.5	0.3	0.6	0.1	0.9
Wisconsin-----	100.0	88.8	3.7	2.9	1.2	2.2	0.1	0.4	-	0.7
Wyoming-----	100.0	62.6	4.4	6.1	2.0	18.2	0.9	2.0	0.7	3.1

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-13

Table 1-14. Percentage Distribution of All Marriages, First Marriages, and Remarriages of Bride and Groom by Age at Marriage, and Median Age: Total of 22 Selected States, 1957-66

[Selected States are Alabama, Alaska, Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Hawaii, Idaho, Iowa, Kansas, Maine, Maryland, Michigan, Montana, New Hampshire, New York,¹ Oregon, South Dakota, Tennessee, Utah, Vermont, Virginia, and Wyoming. For 1957-59, basic data are counts of marriages supplied by each State. For 1960-66, data are based on samples. Figures for all marriages include marriage order not stated]

Age and marriage order of bride and groom	1966	1965	1964	1963	1962	1961	1960	1959	1958	1957
ALL MARRIAGES										
Bride.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 20 years.....	36.7	36.8	37.9	39.3	39.7	41.6	40.2	39.9	39.7	39.7
20-24 years.....	35.6	36.0	35.5	34.9	33.2	31.9	32.0	31.9	32.0	32.2
25-29 years.....	9.2	9.1	8.4	8.5	8.4	8.0	8.8	8.8	9.1	9.7
30-34 years.....	4.8	4.7	4.6	4.9	4.9	4.8	5.0	5.4	5.4	5.6
35-44 years.....	6.7	6.5	6.6	6.7	7.2	7.2	7.2	7.3	7.1	7.3
45-64 years.....	6.1	6.1	6.2	5.9	5.8	5.8	5.9	6.0	5.9	5.8
65 years and over.....	0.8	0.9	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.9	0.8	0.8	0.8
Median age.....	21.9	21.8	21.7	21.7	21.6	21.3	21.5	21.6	21.6	21.8
Groom.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 20 years.....	15.6	13.8	13.3	13.7	14.3	14.6	15.6	15.1	12.8	12.2
20-24 years.....	45.2	45.7	46.9	46.0	44.6	45.2	44.0	44.3	44.3	43.5
25-29 years.....	16.7	15.9	15.2	15.6	16.4	15.4	17.0	16.9	17.7	18.9
30-34 years.....	6.8	6.8	6.6	7.1	7.1	7.2	7.4	7.7	7.6	7.7
35-44 years.....	8.4	8.3	8.5	8.3	8.4	8.5	8.1	8.4	8.2	8.2
45-64 years.....	7.6	7.4	7.5	7.4	7.2	7.4	7.9	7.6	7.5	7.5
65 years and over.....	1.8	2.1	1.9	1.9	2.1	1.8	2.0	2.0	2.0	1.9
Median age.....	24.0	24.0	23.9	23.9	24.0	23.9	24.1	24.2	24.2	24.3
FIRST MARRIAGES										
Bride.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 20 years.....	46.5	46.2	48.3	48.7	50.7	52.1	50.7	50.6	49.9	48.6
20-24 years.....	41.3	41.4	40.9	40.3	37.8	36.4	36.9	36.6	36.8	37.1
25-29 years.....	6.9	7.1	6.2	6.2	6.3	6.2	6.8	6.8	7.2	7.8
30-34 years.....	2.5	2.5	2.0	2.1	2.0	2.3	2.6	2.6	2.8	2.9
35-44 years.....	1.9	1.9	1.8	1.8	2.2	2.0	2.0	2.2	2.3	2.4
45-64 years.....	1.0	1.0	0.8	0.9	1.0	1.0	0.9	1.1	1.0	1.1
65 years and over.....	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1
Median age.....	20.4	20.5	20.2	20.2	19.9	19.8	19.9	19.9	20.0	20.2
Groom.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 20 years.....	20.0	17.6	17.1	17.6	18.3	18.3	17.4	16.7	16.2	15.4
20-24 years.....	53.0	56.1	58.1	58.7	54.9	55.4	53.9	54.3	54.0	52.8
25-29 years.....	16.8	16.0	15.0	15.8	16.8	15.9	17.9	17.6	18.5	19.9
30-34 years.....	4.7	4.9	4.5	5.1	5.0	4.8	5.3	5.7	5.7	5.9
35-44 years.....	3.7	3.6	3.5	3.4	3.4	3.9	3.7	3.8	3.8	4.0
45-64 years.....	1.5	1.7	1.5	1.5	1.6	1.5	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.8
65 years and over.....	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
Median age.....	22.8	22.9	22.8	22.9	22.9	22.9	23.0	23.1	23.1	23.5
REMARRIAGES										
Bride.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 20 years.....	3.2	3.2	3.1	3.6	2.5	3.8	3.2	3.4	3.4	3.3
20-24 years.....	16.2	16.9	17.5	16.4	17.9	16.3	15.0	15.8	15.2	14.9
25-29 years.....	17.0	16.2	15.7	16.3	15.6	14.7	16.0	15.7	15.9	16.2
30-34 years.....	13.4	13.2	13.4	14.4	14.4	14.1	13.3	14.8	14.9	14.9
35-44 years.....	23.3	22.9	22.8	23.5	24.0	24.4	25.3	24.3	24.1	24.5
45-64 years.....	23.6	23.9	24.2	22.6	22.3	22.8	23.5	22.7	23.1	22.8
65 years and over.....	3.3	3.8	3.3	3.2	3.4	2.9	3.9	3.3	3.3	3.3
Median age.....	35.0	35.2	35.1	34.8	34.9	35.4	35.9	35.1	35.2	35.2
Groom.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 20 years.....	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3
20-24 years.....	8.9	9.2	9.1	8.9	8.8	8.9	8.8	8.3	8.0	8.0
25-29 years.....	16.1	15.6	15.7	15.5	15.8	14.2	14.2	14.8	14.7	15.1
30-34 years.....	14.2	13.7	13.8	14.2	14.1	15.8	14.8	14.7	14.7	14.6
35-44 years.....	24.5	24.7	25.6	25.4	25.6	24.8	23.8	24.7	24.6	24.3
45-64 years.....	28.5	28.1	27.9	27.9	26.9	28.5	30.0	28.5	29.0	29.4
65 years and over.....	7.5	8.4	7.6	7.9	8.5	7.3	8.2	8.7	8.7	8.3
Median age.....	37.1	38.5	39.3	39.3	39.2	39.5	40.1	39.4	39.7	39.6

¹Beginning in 1965 includes city of New York.

Table 1-15. Marriages by Marriage Order, Age, and Color of Bride and Groom: Marriage-Registration Area, 1966

[Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix. Figures by color exclude data for California, Michigan, New York, Ohio, and parts of Illinois. These data are included in color not stated; see table 3-9, Section 3]

Marriage order and age of bride and groom	Total	White	Nonwhite	Color not stated
ALL MARRIAGES				
Bride	1,396,974	789,389	108,804	500,781
Under 18 years	142,251	86,291	15,284	40,676
18-19 years	364,289	215,568	23,613	125,108
20-24 years	504,352	282,769	33,585	187,998
25-29 years	131,246	65,859	12,378	53,009
30-34 years	65,621	33,936	7,090	24,535
35-44 years	93,128	49,128	8,922	35,078
45-54 years	57,580	32,503	4,786	20,381
55-64 years	27,977	15,976	2,245	9,756
65 years and over	12,450	7,299	891	4,240
Groom	1,396,974	788,974	109,219	500,781
Under 18 years	18,403	12,021	1,758	4,624
18-19 years	199,219	120,968	14,629	63,622
20-24 years	601,981	344,888	42,458	214,635
25-29 years	234,249	125,770	18,001	90,478
30-34 years	85,463	49,766	9,166	36,541
35-44 years	116,742	62,294	10,542	43,906
45-54 years	67,938	37,305	6,116	24,517
55-64 years	38,864	21,002	3,967	13,895
65 years and over	26,115	14,970	2,582	8,563
FIRST MARRIAGES				
Bride	1,073,429	595,758	87,561	390,110
Under 18 years	140,094	84,641	15,027	40,426
18-19 years	350,290	207,576	23,176	122,588
20-24 years	450,468	249,046	31,271	171,151
25-29 years	76,592	35,660	9,263	33,469
30-34 years	29,885	9,077	3,965	9,840
35-44 years	19,359	7,640	3,278	8,241
45-54 years	7,725	3,325	1,148	3,250
55-64 years	2,794	1,446	383	965
65 years and over	636	347	49	240
Groom	1,072,092	597,203	85,891	388,998
Under 18 years	18,154	11,802	1,728	4,624
18-19 years	196,636	119,185	14,439	63,072
20-24 years	570,357	324,198	40,971	205,188
25-29 years	185,243	95,006	15,426	72,811
30-34 years	49,468	22,749	6,042	20,677
35-44 years	36,841	16,280	4,771	15,790
45-54 years	10,977	5,140	1,487	4,350
55-64 years	4,725	2,142	758	1,825
65 years and over	1,631	701	269	661
REMARRIAGES				
Bride	316,592	187,616	19,965	109,011
Under 20 years	9,154	6,777	202	2,175
20-24 years	50,478	32,372	1,949	16,157
25-29 years	54,239	31,899	2,970	19,370
30-34 years	42,533	24,804	3,059	14,670
35-44 years	73,560	41,269	5,514	26,777
45-54 years	49,752	29,073	3,808	17,071
55-64 years	25,117	14,485	1,841	8,731
65 years and over	11,759	6,937	822	4,000
Groom	316,958	186,663	22,044	110,251
Under 20 years	1,006	736	10	260
20-24 years	27,870	18,218	980	8,672
25-29 years	49,816	29,919	2,410	17,487
30-34 years	45,811	26,795	3,039	15,777
35-44 years	79,529	45,877	5,616	28,036
45-54 years	56,715	32,085	4,543	20,087
55-64 years	34,042	19,814	3,158	12,070
65 years and over	24,369	14,219	2,288	7,862
MARRIAGE ORDER NOT STATED				
Bride	8,953	6,015	1,278	1,660
Groom	7,924	5,108	1,284	1,532

Table 1-16. Remarriages by Age, Previous Marital Status, and Color of Bride and Groom: Marriage-Registration Area, 1966

[Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix. Figures by color exclude data for California, Michigan, New York, Ohio, and parts of Illinois. These data are included in color not stated; see table 3-9, Section 3. Figures for widowed and divorced exclude data for Michigan and Ohio; these data are included in previous marital status not stated]

Age and previous marital status of bride and groom	Total	White	Nonwhite	Color not stated
ALL REMARRIAGES				
Bride	316,592	187,616	19,965	109,011
Under 20 years	9,154	6,777	202	2,175
20-24 years	50,478	32,372	1,949	16,157
25-29 years	54,239	31,899	2,970	19,370
30-34 years	42,533	24,804	3,059	14,670
35-44 years	73,560	41,269	5,514	26,777
45-54 years	49,752	29,073	3,808	17,071
55-64 years	25,117	14,485	1,841	8,731
65 years and over	11,759	6,937	822	4,000
Groom	316,958	186,663	22,044	110,251
Under 20 years	1,006	736	10	260
20-24 years	27,870	18,218	980	8,672
25-29 years	49,816	29,919	2,410	17,487
30-34 years	45,811	26,795	3,039	15,777
35-44 years	79,529	45,877	5,616	28,036
45-54 years	56,715	32,085	4,543	20,087
55-64 years	34,042	19,814	3,158	12,070
65 years and over	24,369	14,219	2,288	7,862
WIDOWED				
Bride	66,536	44,409	5,904	16,223
Under 25 years	2,739	1,920	179	640
25-34 years	7,476	5,059	862	1,555
35-44 years	13,267	8,548	1,439	3,280
45-54 years	12,743	1,685	1,685	4,512
55-64 years	15,274	10,500	1,095	3,681
65 years and over	8,860	5,859	646	2,355
Groom	59,114	37,421	6,361	15,332
Under 25 years	697	511	66	120
25-34 years	3,033	2,082	329	622
35-44 years	7,318	4,551	927	1,840
45-54 years	13,677	8,444	1,635	3,598
55-64 years	16,317	10,285	1,712	4,320
65 years and over	18,072	11,548	1,692	4,832
DIVORCED				
Bride	206,715	140,118	13,651	52,946
Under 20 years	7,546	6,220	171	955
20-24 years	41,427	30,278	1,774	9,375
25-29 years	43,911	29,417	2,579	11,915
30-34 years	33,166	21,767	2,489	8,910
35-44 years	49,709	32,007	3,965	13,737
45-54 years	23,575	15,758	1,818	5,999
55-64 years	6,196	3,800	666	1,710
65 years and over	1,385	871	169	345
Groom	216,730	146,629	15,292	54,809
Under 20 years	748	658	10	80
20-24 years	22,564	17,345	897	4,322
25-29 years	41,492	28,852	2,215	10,425
30-34 years	38,198	25,197	2,841	10,157
35-44 years	61,818	40,899	4,583	16,336
45-54 years	35,226	23,073	2,844	9,309
55-64 years	13,032	8,214	1,368	3,450
65 years and over	3,655	2,391	534	730
PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS NOT STATED				
Bride only	14,542	...	...	...
Groom only	43,114	...	...	...
Both bride and groom	28,789	...	...	...

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-15

Table 1-17. Marriages by Marriage Order and Age of Bride and Groom: Each Marriage-Registration State, 1966

[Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix]

Marriage order and age of bride and of groom	Alabama	Alaska	California	Connecticut	Delaware	District of Columbia	Florida	Georgia	Hawaii	Idaho	Illinois	Indiana	Iowa
ALL MARRIAGES													
Bride-----	41,730	2,426	144,100	21,350	3,159	9,416	52,440	54,480	5,790	17,365	102,780	51,300	21,105
Under 18 years-----	7,320	202	14,520	1,255	247	432	6,540	7,040	336	2,305	7,800	6,790	1,900
18-19 years-----	15,110	572	37,480	3,990	861	1,840	11,350	13,260	1,020	5,945	25,040	15,610	6,845
20-24 years-----	10,600	743	48,700	9,525	1,337	3,833	15,770	16,600	2,616	4,530	37,220	15,340	8,335
25-29 years-----	3,310	300	15,940	2,445	284	1,544	4,680	5,100	756	1,275	11,820	3,960	1,540
30-34 years-----	1,830	187	8,180	1,205	99	622	3,000	3,820	336	735	5,320	2,290	600
35-44 years-----	2,680	259	10,220	1,465	149	722	4,780	4,840	420	1,310	7,900	3,520	750
45-54 years-----	1,750	128	5,440	935	102	416	3,240	2,580	224	830	4,700	2,150	665
55-64 years-----	830	20	2,340	355	56	136	1,760	1,100	82	315	2,300	1,040	340
65 years and over-----	300	5	1,280	185	24	66	1,320	340	20	120	680	600	130
Groom-----	41,730	2,426	144,100	21,350	3,159	9,416	52,440	54,480	5,790	17,365	102,780	51,300	21,105
Under 18 years-----	1,370	17	1,900	280	36	-	520	760	-	415	460	970	435
18-19 years-----	7,570	190	19,380	1,755	427	700	6,320	8,400	534	4,000	12,300	9,290	3,535
20-24 years-----	17,700	863	60,580	9,210	1,519	3,676	19,770	21,120	2,496	6,520	41,180	21,690	10,235
25-29 years-----	5,390	474	25,500	4,570	532	2,132	7,640	8,720	1,266	2,065	19,400	6,610	3,430
30-34 years-----	2,490	260	11,000	1,710	192	940	4,090	4,040	498	1,125	8,560	3,370	975
35-44 years-----	3,070	358	13,040	1,845	214	1,006	6,000	5,840	520	1,615	9,860	4,340	1,090
45-54 years-----	2,060	186	6,780	1,060	131	556	3,520	3,040	266	920	6,020	2,460	695
55-64 years-----	1,230	36	3,620	595	59	262	2,050	1,350	158	450	3,460	1,520	445
65 years and over-----	860	12	2,300	345	49	144	2,580	1,200	72	255	1,540	1,040	285
FIRST MARRIAGES													
Bride-----	31,600	1,506	109,320	16,665	2,648	7,724	34,200	36,760	4,656	11,895	73,120	36,740	17,765
Under 18 years-----	7,230	201	14,420	1,255	247	430	6,400	6,820	332	2,240	7,540	6,580	1,900
18-19 years-----	12,560	547	36,740	3,935	852	1,824	10,840	12,480	1,012	5,675	23,360	14,810	6,755
20-24 years-----	8,910	549	45,080	8,978	1,268	3,658	12,850	13,300	2,464	3,420	31,800	12,600	7,780
25-29 years-----	1,580	126	8,980	1,620	191	1,018	2,120	2,240	544	365	6,640	1,640	940
30-34 years-----	510	43	2,760	500	40	368	850	920	148	75	1,640	460	205
35-44 years-----	480	34	1,680	360	54	264	820	700	114	55	1,380	440	180
45-54 years-----	250	5	560	143	10	110	350	300	34	55	440	140	55
55-64 years-----	70	-	100	55	4	40	140	100	8	10	300	60	5
65 years and over-----	10	1	-	20	2	12	50	-	-	-	20	10	5
Groom-----	31,480	1,541	107,700	16,760	2,640	7,368	34,230	37,720	4,770	12,810	72,560	36,430	17,565
Under 18 years-----	1,370	17	1,900	255	36	-	500	760	-	405	440	940	435
18-19 years-----	7,530	189	19,180	1,750	426	698	6,270	8,240	514	3,825	11,800	9,140	3,515
20-24 years-----	16,300	815	57,560	8,935	1,434	3,568	18,350	19,380	2,438	5,830	37,400	19,780	9,870
25-29 years-----	4,050	301	19,600	5,610	456	1,828	5,370	6,000	1,158	1,260	14,680	4,240	2,815
30-34 years-----	1,040	113	5,120	1,040	120	622	1,950	1,380	350	335	4,100	1,170	500
35-44 years-----	810	67	3,260	645	78	445	1,220	1,440	202	300	2,820	720	280
45-54 years-----	240	17	700	250	28	130	340	320	54	80	900	270	100
55-64 years-----	100	2	240	65	6	56	180	120	42	60	400	140	50
65 years and over-----	40	-	140	10	6	20	50	80	12	15	20	30	-
REMARRIAGES													
Bride-----	10,090	919	35,700	4,485	510	1,690	18,110	17,280	1,134	5,430	27,860	13,900	3,335
Under 20 years-----	630	26	780	45	9	16	550	700	12	315	880	670	90
20-24 years-----	1,690	193	5,620	550	69	180	2,900	3,180	152	1,095	4,880	2,500	555
25-29 years-----	1,730	174	6,240	825	33	326	2,570	2,960	192	910	5,160	2,280	595
30-34 years-----	1,320	144	5,420	705	59	254	2,170	2,700	188	655	3,680	1,800	395
35-44 years-----	2,200	235	8,540	1,105	115	458	4,170	4,140	306	1,255	6,400	3,080	630
45-54 years-----	1,470	123	4,880	790	92	306	2,670	2,380	190	775	4,200	2,010	610
55-64 years-----	760	20	2,240	300	51	96	1,620	1,000	74	305	2,000	980	335
65 years and over-----	290	4	1,280	165	22	54	1,260	340	20	120	660	590	125
Groom-----	10,230	885	36,280	4,590	518	2,046	18,090	16,500	1,020	5,120	28,460	14,530	3,535
Under 20 years-----	40	1	140	10	1	2	40	60	-	80	60	90	20
20-24 years-----	1,400	68	2,980	255	35	106	1,350	1,620	58	670	2,940	1,710	365
25-29 years-----	1,340	173	5,680	760	76	304	2,260	2,680	128	805	4,440	2,360	610
30-34 years-----	1,440	147	5,880	870	72	318	2,140	2,660	148	780	4,460	2,170	475
35-44 years-----	2,260	271	9,780	1,200	136	580	4,780	4,400	318	1,315	6,960	3,620	810
45-54 years-----	1,820	179	6,080	830	103	426	5,170	2,720	212	840	5,060	2,200	595
55-64 years-----	1,130	34	3,380	530	52	208	1,870	1,240	86	390	3,060	1,380	385
65 years and over-----	800	12	2,160	335	43	124	2,480	1,120	60	240	1,480	1,000	265
MARRIAGE ORDER NOT STATED													
Bride-----	40	1	60	-	1	2	130	440	-	40	1,800	660	5
Groom-----	20	-	120	-	1	2	120	260	-	35	1,760	340	5

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-17. Marriages by Marriage Order and Age of Bride and Groom: Each Marriage-Registration State, 1966-Con.

[Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix]

Marriage order and age of bride and of groom	Kansas	Kentucky	Louisiana	Maine	Maryland	Massachusetts	Michigan	Mississippi	Montana	Nebraska	New Hampshire	New Jersey	New York
ALL MARRIAGES													
Bride-----	19,375	28,050	30,690	9,048	46,930	39,960	85,880	23,475	4,924	12,390	8,948	46,960	136,140
Under 18 years-----	2,235	5,370	5,310	978	4,830	2,280	8,300	4,240	452	1,080	454	2,650	7,060
18-19 years-----	6,410	7,580	7,890	2,894	13,310	9,170	25,640	6,123	1,552	3,215	2,558	9,870	29,000
20-24 years-----	6,825	8,500	9,885	2,984	14,250	18,510	29,040	6,715	1,908	4,720	3,024	20,300	59,420
25-29 years-----	1,155	1,830	2,505	644	4,000	4,200	6,840	1,930	368	1,005	876	5,310	15,560
30-34 years-----	745	1,030	1,345	420	2,670	1,650	3,260	1,090	128	595	544	2,330	6,820
35-44 years-----	1,010	1,770	1,850	520	3,870	1,990	5,380	1,550	234	825	728	3,060	8,780
45-54 years-----	550	1,020	1,030	310	2,730	1,240	3,400	1,020	164	545	458	2,000	5,000
55-64 years-----	445	630	595	202	1,020	670	1,600	600	62	270	188	940	3,000
65 years and over-----	200	320	280	96	250	260	500	205	56	135	108	500	1,420
Groom-----	19,375	28,050	30,690	9,048	46,930	39,960	85,880	23,475	4,924	12,390	8,948	46,960	136,140
Under 18 years-----	330	390	795	146	660	470	900	640	48	100	102	360	1,040
18-19 years-----	3,320	5,750	5,335	1,328	6,590	3,990	15,760	4,055	653	1,535	702	4,080	11,040
20-24 years-----	9,300	11,840	12,160	4,190	18,570	19,220	36,720	9,545	2,454	5,870	4,118	21,110	60,820
25-29 years-----	2,685	3,880	4,360	1,398	7,480	7,960	12,020	3,265	864	1,930	1,408	9,210	26,340
30-34 years-----	1,070	1,590	1,865	520	3,270	2,630	5,020	1,479	270	770	670	3,500	10,860
35-44 years-----	1,130	1,990	2,420	666	4,650	2,830	6,280	1,825	282	1,005	960	3,980	11,340
45-54 years-----	750	1,140	1,325	390	3,160	1,490	3,620	1,225	198	565	528	2,370	6,060
55-64 years-----	410	790	855	218	1,570	800	2,580	880	114	340	242	1,460	3,520
65 years and over-----	400	580	575	192	790	580	980	585	62	275	218	690	3,120
FIRST MARRIAGES													
Bride-----	14,925	21,650	22,405	6,862	36,000	33,940	64,660	17,475	3,926	9,270	6,316	38,790	113,820
Under 18 years-----	2,205	5,330	4,905	970	4,830	2,280	8,280	4,170	448	1,085	464	2,630	7,040
18-19 years-----	6,160	7,380	7,185	2,806	13,130	8,070	25,100	5,915	1,524	3,140	2,504	9,770	28,700
20-24 years-----	5,725	7,290	8,085	2,532	12,890	17,730	25,760	5,785	1,714	4,235	2,576	19,420	58,600
25-29 years-----	490	930	1,290	288	2,200	3,030	3,440	1,015	160	480	582	4,020	11,920
30-34 years-----	145	260	415	104	1,120	870	920	215	34	135	148	1,250	3,960
35-44 years-----	130	340	315	80	1,160	590	740	250	30	120	130	1,030	3,460
45-54 years-----	40	80	135	30	410	230	360	75	10	45	58	540	1,440
55-64 years-----	25	20	80	18	250	90	60	45	2	30	42	110	500
65 years and over-----	5	20	15	14	10	50	-	5	4	20	12	20	200
Groom-----	14,965	21,760	22,215	6,984	35,250	33,500	65,300	17,405	4,064	9,450	6,384	38,690	114,200
Under 18 years-----	325	370	768	146	660	470	900	635	48	100	102	360	1,040
18-19 years-----	3,300	5,730	4,955	1,328	6,560	3,990	15,660	4,010	630	1,535	702	4,060	11,000
20-24 years-----	8,690	11,200	11,555	3,988	17,930	18,740	34,580	9,045	2,372	5,555	3,908	20,690	59,900
25-29 years-----	1,875	2,960	3,005	966	5,630	6,840	8,860	2,390	702	1,505	978	8,280	25,180
30-34 years-----	425	650	875	245	1,680	1,690	2,520	725	144	330	318	2,490	8,040
35-44 years-----	235	570	700	192	1,710	1,260	1,940	405	112	265	260	1,930	6,160
45-54 years-----	70	170	215	66	720	360	460	125	39	100	68	610	1,760
55-64 years-----	30	70	100	24	210	150	340	50	10	35	22	210	720
65 years and over-----	15	40	45	8	150	10	40	20	8	25	28	60	400
REMARriages													
Bride-----	4,440	6,400	5,905	2,180	10,930	6,020	19,160	5,935	996	3,120	2,632	8,060	21,940
Under 20 years-----	270	240	150	94	170	90	540	250	32	90	54	80	260
20-24 years-----	900	1,210	1,020	432	1,360	780	3,240	925	192	485	448	840	2,600
25-29 years-----	665	900	1,020	356	1,800	1,170	3,400	835	203	525	494	1,270	3,580
30-34 years-----	600	770	825	316	1,550	780	2,280	670	94	460	396	1,060	2,840
35-44 years-----	680	1,430	1,355	436	2,700	1,390	4,620	1,295	204	705	598	2,020	5,300
45-54 years-----	510	940	825	280	2,320	1,010	5,040	845	154	500	400	1,460	5,640
55-64 years-----	420	610	470	184	770	380	1,540	355	60	240	146	830	2,500
65 years and over-----	195	300	240	82	240	210	500	200	52	115	96	480	1,220
Groom-----	4,405	6,290	6,105	2,080	11,660	6,460	18,480	6,000	860	2,940	2,562	8,210	21,740
Under 20 years-----	20	40	20	10	20	10	60	30	2	-	-	-	20
20-24 years-----	610	640	555	202	630	480	2,120	480	82	315	212	390	780
25-29 years-----	790	920	1,010	422	1,840	1,120	3,160	855	162	425	430	920	3,160
30-34 years-----	645	940	835	272	1,590	940	2,460	750	156	440	350	1,010	2,800
35-44 years-----	635	1,420	1,515	472	3,140	1,570	4,340	1,400	170	740	700	2,050	5,150
45-54 years-----	680	970	1,020	324	2,440	1,120	3,160	1,090	160	465	460	1,760	4,300
55-64 years-----	390	720	665	194	1,360	650	2,240	830	104	350	220	1,250	2,800
65 years and over-----	385	640	485	184	640	570	940	565	54	260	190	830	2,720
MARRIAGE ORDER NOT STATED													
Bride-----	10	-	2,380	6	20	10	60	65	2	-	-	110	380
Groom-----	5	-	2,370	4	20	-	100	70	-	-	2	60	200

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-17

Table 1-17. Marriages by Marriage Order and Age of Bride and Groom: Each Marriage-Registration State, 1966-Con.

[Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix]

Marriage order and age of bride and of groom	North Carolina	Ohio	Oregon	Pennsylvania	Rhode Island	South Dakota	Tennessee	Utah	Vermont	Virginia	West Virginia	Wisconsin	Wyoming
ALL MARRIAGES													
Bride-----	43,480	81,680	13,915	81,500	6,140	8,512	39,650	8,934	3,871	46,940	14,005	28,460	3,696
Under 18 years-----	5,270	8,020	1,150	6,440	378	854	6,270	1,118	405	6,330	2,350	1,370	580
18-19 years-----	16,220	21,300	4,285	18,240	1,308	2,384	10,790	2,730	1,177	10,350	4,235	8,330	855
20-24 years-----	13,810	28,900	5,215	37,080	2,884	3,068	11,760	3,650	1,429	16,720	4,195	13,440	1,166
25-29 years-----	3,010	7,620	1,015	7,060	626	728	3,360	620	295	4,550	985	2,030	380
30-34 years-----	1,480	3,340	575	3,020	252	344	1,920	236	156	2,360	400	720	227
35-44 years-----	1,870	6,180	705	4,320	315	526	2,710	238	181	3,460	775	890	385
45-54 years-----	1,130	3,950	505	3,420	222	368	1,580	182	121	1,910	500	880	195
55-64 years-----	430	1,680	305	1,320	102	170	930	98	70	930	380	580	86
65 years and over-----	240	680	180	600	54	70	330	62	37	330	185	220	42
Groom-----	43,480	81,680	13,915	81,500	6,140	8,512	39,650	8,934	3,871	46,940	14,005	28,460	3,696
Under 18 years-----	990	680	5	1,740	46	194	880	328	74	310	25	-	9
18-19 years-----	10,610	12,660	2,105	10,680	588	1,050	7,700	1,388	514	6,550	2,750	3,680	478
20-24 years-----	18,940	34,540	6,500	36,740	3,038	3,784	15,480	4,582	1,843	20,420	6,085	15,170	1,415
25-29 years-----	5,890	13,120	2,320	15,080	1,200	1,366	5,920	1,450	652	7,370	1,990	4,820	572
30-34 years-----	2,220	4,720	725	4,900	386	586	2,640	374	218	3,400	780	1,480	304
35-44 years-----	2,290	7,640	1,065	5,440	392	744	3,070	374	248	4,350	880	1,320	473
45-54 years-----	1,410	4,760	580	3,520	234	486	2,050	168	138	2,440	570	830	237
55-64 years-----	620	2,240	360	2,280	146	200	1,200	156	115	1,280	465	660	140
65 years and over-----	490	1,320	255	1,160	114	142	730	116	71	820	380	490	68
FIRST MARRIAGES													
Bride-----	38,230	61,980	10,625	65,640	5,152	6,300	28,980	7,632	3,198	35,780	11,160	24,660	2,254
Under 18 years-----	5,240	8,020	1,140	6,220	376	848	6,180	1,104	405	6,310	2,315	1,370	354
18-19 years-----	16,000	20,720	4,150	17,580	1,298	2,332	10,290	2,676	1,169	10,090	4,120	8,290	821
20-24 years-----	12,360	26,080	4,605	34,020	2,742	2,626	9,750	3,340	1,332	15,010	3,745	12,950	892
25-29 years-----	1,680	4,260	525	4,580	454	290	1,590	384	176	2,610	600	1,470	124
30-34 years-----	440	880	115	1,140	114	82	530	80	51	890	170	290	26
35-44 years-----	350	1,240	70	1,300	94	74	420	40	36	580	115	160	24
45-54 years-----	110	640	5	540	46	32	160	2	16	210	85	90	10
55-64 years-----	30	120	5	200	26	12	60	2	12	80	40	40	3
65 years and over-----	20	20	10	60	2	4	-	4	1	-	-	10	-
Groom-----	36,580	60,960	10,365	65,480	5,118	6,324	29,120	7,572	3,187	35,830	11,030	25,070	2,335
Under 18 years-----	990	680	5	1,640	44	192	880	325	74	310	25	-	9
18-19 years-----	10,560	12,620	2,090	10,200	588	1,044	7,680	1,378	513	6,520	2,725	3,680	473
20-24 years-----	18,220	32,580	6,105	34,780	2,958	3,556	14,290	4,398	1,808	19,600	5,885	15,000	1,296
25-29 years-----	4,690	9,700	1,710	12,600	1,074	940	4,070	1,150	538	5,700	1,625	4,360	347
30-34 years-----	1,150	1,960	220	3,020	240	284	1,080	190	131	1,690	360	1,070	100
35-44 years-----	680	2,260	150	1,980	168	204	790	100	81	1,430	285	610	86
45-54 years-----	210	800	50	660	30	64	200	22	21	390	85	250	24
55-64 years-----	60	300	10	440	14	30	100	6	17	160	40	100	18
65 years and over-----	20	60	25	140	4	10	30	2	4	30	30	-	4
REMARriages													
Bride-----	7,220	19,460	3,240	13,580	988	2,210	10,640	1,300	672	11,160	2,780	3,790	1,441
Under 20 years-----	250	500	115	60	10	58	570	86	7	280	105	50	40
20-24 years-----	1,440	2,720	585	1,880	142	440	2,010	310	97	1,710	415	480	273
25-29 years-----	1,330	3,300	485	2,300	172	438	1,770	235	119	1,940	385	560	256
30-34 years-----	1,040	2,460	460	1,940	138	262	1,390	156	106	1,470	230	430	201
35-44 years-----	1,520	4,940	630	3,000	222	452	2,280	198	145	2,880	685	730	361
45-54 years-----	1,020	3,320	495	2,660	176	336	1,420	180	105	1,700	445	790	185
55-64 years-----	400	1,580	300	1,100	76	158	870	96	58	850	340	540	83
65 years and over-----	220	660	170	540	52	66	330	58	36	330	185	210	42
Groom-----	6,870	20,540	3,450	13,980	1,022	2,188	10,530	1,360	683	11,110	2,900	3,890	1,339
Under 20 years-----	50	40	10	40	2	8	20	10	-	30	5	10	5
20-24 years-----	710	1,860	350	960	78	228	1,170	182	85	820	185	170	119
25-29 years-----	1,200	3,400	575	2,080	126	426	1,850	300	114	1,670	360	460	225
30-34 years-----	1,070	2,740	500	1,780	146	282	1,580	184	87	1,710	420	410	204
35-44 years-----	1,610	5,380	910	3,420	224	540	2,280	274	167	2,820	725	710	387
45-54 years-----	1,200	3,920	530	2,840	204	402	1,850	146	117	2,050	480	580	212
55-64 years-----	580	1,940	345	1,840	132	170	1,100	150	96	1,120	425	560	123
65 years and over-----	470	1,260	230	1,020	110	132	700	114	67	790	350	490	64
MARRIAGE ORDER NOT SEPARATED													
Bride-----	10	240	50	2,280	-	2	30	2	1	-	85	10	1
Groom-----	10	180	100	2,060	-	-	-	2	1	-	75	-	2

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-19

Table 1-20. Marriages by Age and Previous Marital Status of Bride, by Age of Groom (All Grooms and Single Grooms): Marriage-Registration Area, 1966

[Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix. Figures for widowed and divorced exclude data for Michigan and Ohio; these data are included in previous marital status not stated]

Age and previous marital status of bride	Total	Age of groom								
		Under 18 years	18-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65 years and over
All grooms										
Single bride	1,073,429	18,151	183,635	558,487	184,608	54,449	41,308	13,756	6,122	2,913
Under 18 years	140,084	12,801	65,764	53,930	6,003	981	906	95	4	10
18-19 years	353,280	4,775	107,678	205,337	28,950	4,237	1,976	245	77	5
20-24 years	450,468	535	19,582	284,047	111,201	23,314	10,239	1,285	222	43
25-29 years	76,392	30	541	13,247	33,224	16,369	11,038	1,586	296	61
30-34 years	22,883	-	45	1,562	4,060	6,729	7,703	2,352	378	54
35-44 years	19,159	10	25	292	1,110	2,641	8,672	4,563	1,540	306
45-54 years	7,723	-	-	72	80	136	1,138	3,373	2,096	848
55-64 years	2,794	-	-	-	-	42	36	234	1,385	1,097
65 years and over	636	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	124	499
Widowed bride	66,536	20	205	2,102	3,269	3,919	10,866	15,549	15,121	15,485
Under 25 years	2,739	20	145	1,091	968	306	197	12	-	-
25-34 years	7,476	-	55	876	1,516	1,983	2,313	634	94	25
35-44 years	13,267	-	5	135	710	1,359	5,337	4,425	1,096	200
45-54 years	18,920	-	-	-	85	277	2,744	8,260	6,037	1,537
55-64 years	15,274	-	-	-	10	14	247	2,026	6,546	6,431
65 years and over	8,860	-	-	-	-	-	28	192	1,348	7,292
Divorced bride	206,715	50	3,065	31,859	38,363	31,606	53,443	30,804	12,639	4,886
Under 20 years	7,346	17	1,242	4,332	1,197	390	140	26	2	-
20-24 years	41,427	28	1,393	17,474	13,797	4,976	3,184	512	53	20
25-29 years	45,911	-	334	7,207	14,911	10,660	9,112	1,455	216	16
30-34 years	33,166	-	98	2,153	5,726	9,151	12,524	3,098	364	72
35-44 years	49,709	5	8	636	2,559	5,774	23,474	13,488	3,119	646
45-54 years	23,575	-	-	47	173	655	4,800	11,116	5,441	1,343
55-64 years	6,196	-	-	10	-	20	209	1,064	3,117	1,776
65 years and over	1,365	-	-	-	-	-	-	45	327	1,013
Previous marital status not stated	52,294	182	2,314	9,533	8,009	5,499	11,125	7,829	4,982	2,831
Single grooms ¹										
Widowed bride	13,374	20	200	1,788	2,093	1,863	3,343	2,243	1,259	585
Under 25 years	1,838	20	140	899	581	138	60	-	-	-
25-34 years	3,675	-	55	751	1,036	964	762	85	22	-
35-44 years	3,439	-	5	118	446	596	1,571	619	74	10
45-54 years	2,499	-	-	-	20	163	811	1,076	400	29
55-64 years	1,342	-	-	-	10	2	134	388	589	219
65 years and over	581	-	-	-	-	-	5	75	174	327
Divorced bride	72,669	43	2,795	24,282	21,037	10,196	9,675	3,235	1,045	361
Under 20 years	5,007	17	1,065	3,180	585	131	29	-	-	-
20-24 years	24,120	26	1,295	13,231	7,390	1,520	553	115	-	-
25-29 years	19,224	-	334	5,544	6,277	3,077	1,814	176	2	-
30-34 years	10,299	-	93	1,727	3,132	2,902	2,168	243	12	2
35-44 years	10,058	-	8	543	1,542	2,302	4,062	1,403	176	2
45-54 years	2,949	-	-	47	121	244	910	1,158	390	79
55-64 years	852	-	-	10	-	20	99	128	433	162
65 years and over	160	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	32	116
Previous marital status not stated	13,976	12	712	4,456	3,755	1,466	2,241	759	476	99

¹Marriages of single grooms and single brides are shown by age in table 1-19.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-21. Marriages by Age and Previous Marital Status of Groom, by Age of Bride (All Brides and Single Brides): Marriage-Registration Area, 1966

[Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix. Figures for widowed and divorced exclude data for Michigan and Ohio; these data are included in previous marital status not stated]

Age and previous marital status of groom	Total	Age of bride								
		Under 18 years	18-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65 years and over
All brides										
Single groom.....	1,072,092	136,359	342,572	440,584	83,188	28,825	26,669	9,482	3,432	961
Under 18 years.....	18,154	12,786	4,757	571	30	-	-	-	-	-
18-19 years.....	196,696	65,907	108,592	21,036	985	138	38	-	-	-
20-24 years.....	570,357	52,128	202,018	292,307	19,187	3,565	983	159	10	-
25-29 years.....	183,243	4,616	25,888	104,568	39,140	7,505	3,275	241	10	-
30-34 years.....	49,468	611	2,499	16,480	15,231	8,807	5,276	520	44	-
35-44 years.....	36,841	252	764	5,163	7,927	7,485	12,146	2,822	277	5
45-54 years.....	10,977	47	42	409	567	1,217	4,095	3,844	647	109
55-64 years.....	4,725	2	12	45	121	93	757	1,647	1,608	240
65 years and over.....	1,631	-	-	5	-	15	119	249	636	607
Widowed groom.....	59,114	165	674	2,370	2,875	3,405	10,959	16,187	14,059	6,440
Under 25 years.....	697	59	283	264	69	20	22	-	-	-
25-34 years.....	3,033	62	176	1,148	897	450	295	5	-	-
35-44 years.....	7,318	37	133	633	1,143	1,416	3,125	812	19	-
45-54 years.....	13,677	5	35	220	518	1,112	4,892	6,149	889	57
55-64 years.....	16,317	2	67	98	187	523	2,086	6,597	5,953	1,004
65 years and over.....	18,072	-	-	7	61	84	739	2,624	7,198	7,359
Divorced groom.....	216,730	3,937	15,607	50,315	37,922	28,968	46,196	25,035	7,056	1,696
Under 20 years.....	748	212	376	145	5	5	5	-	-	-
20-24 years.....	22,564	1,837	6,603	11,115	2,321	560	128	-	-	-
25-29 years.....	41,482	1,306	5,485	19,706	10,294	3,223	1,371	117	-	-
30-34 years.....	38,195	295	1,685	10,617	11,813	8,198	4,607	555	27	-
35-44 years.....	61,618	229	1,114	7,318	11,273	13,143	23,136	5,361	221	23
45-54 years.....	35,226	48	139	1,031	2,028	3,467	13,616	12,943	1,755	99
55-64 years.....	13,032	-	-	132	182	322	2,854	5,355	3,621	566
65 years and over.....	3,655	10	5	51	16	52	279	802	1,432	1,006
Previous marital status not stated.....	51,038	1,790	5,436	11,063	7,261	4,423	9,284	6,978	3,430	1,353
Single brides ¹										
Widowed groom.....	10,587	148	648	1,675	1,395	973	2,069	2,061	1,211	396
Under 25 years.....	511	43	248	145	55	-	20	-	-	-
25-34 years.....	1,596	62	176	771	446	94	47	-	-	-
35-44 years.....	2,223	37	129	514	552	321	655	15	-	-
45-54 years.....	2,430	5	30	162	204	422	863	708	56	-
55-64 years.....	2,003	2	65	76	67	117	343	782	475	66
65 years and over.....	1,784	-	-	7	61	19	141	546	680	230
Divorced groom.....	77,066	3,598	13,372	32,882	13,410	6,071	5,219	1,917	534	63
Under 20 years.....	468	154	232	67	5	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years.....	14,782	1,691	5,521	6,881	598	61	10	-	-	-
25-29 years.....	23,416	1,191	4,871	13,145	3,607	485	97	20	-	-
30-34 years.....	15,511	285	1,628	7,342	4,107	1,583	503	43	20	-
35-44 years.....	15,364	224	992	4,631	4,130	2,806	2,262	307	12	-
45-54 years.....	5,384	43	123	684	871	959	1,661	968	74	1
55-64 years.....	1,692	-	-	101	92	135	628	416	276	44
65 years and over.....	459	10	5	31	-	22	58	163	152	18
Previous marital status not stated.....	13,723	833	2,602	5,364	2,556	671	956	597	122	22

¹Marriages of single grooms and single brides are shown by age in table 1-19.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-22. Marriages by Age of Widowed and Divorced Brides, by Age of Widowed and Divorced Grooms: Marriage-Registration Area, 1966

[Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix. Figures exclude data for Michigan and Ohio]

Age of widowed and divorced bride	Age of widowed groom						Age of divorced groom						
	Total	Under 35 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65 years and over	Total	Under 25 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65 years and over
Widowed bride-----	30,003	323	1,468	5,473	9,670	13,069	22,563	274	2,889	5,998	7,726	4,040	1,636
Under 35 years-----	756	254	253	198	86	15	3,836	257	1,765	1,420	348	36	10
35-44 years-----	3,148	64	802	1,569	568	145	6,831	17	863	2,947	2,205	454	45
45-54 years-----	8,708	5	404	3,032	4,004	1,281	7,554	-	154	1,504	4,132	1,552	212
55-64 years-----	10,134	-	9	617	4,175	5,383	3,539	-	7	104	981	1,726	721
65 years and over-----	7,199	-	-	57	887	6,255	1,003	-	-	23	60	272	648
Divorced bride-----	17,785	1,275	3,611	5,600	4,398	2,901	115,216	7,551	37,350	39,972	21,733	7,073	1,537
Under 25 years-----	628	435	106	63	24	-	18,762	5,385	10,327	2,634	355	31	20
25-34 years-----	3,245	654	1,445	805	290	50	44,014	2,060	22,290	16,088	3,289	241	36
35-44 years-----	5,667	166	1,658	2,210	1,160	453	33,787	96	4,280	17,659	9,786	1,760	176
45-54 years-----	5,233	-	392	2,305	1,728	807	15,198	-	453	3,491	7,560	3,275	417
55-64 years-----	2,401	-	10	216	1,144	1,031	2,882	-	-	100	700	1,526	556
65 years and over-----	611	-	-	-	51	560	605	-	-	-	33	240	332

Table 1-23. Marriages by Age of White Bride and Groom and by Age of Nonwhite Bride and Groom: Marriage-Registration Area, 1966

[Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix. Figures exclude data for California, Michigan, New York, Ohio, and parts of Illinois; see table 3-9, Section 3]

Age and color of bride	Total	Age of groom									
		Under 18 years	18-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65 years and over	
White groom											
White bride-----	786,823	12,006	120,765	344,092	125,249	49,526	62,067	37,185	20,976	14,957	
Under 18 years-----	86,101	8,545	40,966	31,996	3,547	621	339	75	4	10	
18-19 years-----	215,087	3,008	66,005	124,291	17,694	2,789	1,155	133	27	5	
20-24 years-----	281,683	428	13,126	173,339	70,080	15,828	7,824	924	136	8	
25-29 years-----	65,524	10	534	11,412	25,282	14,856	11,214	1,916	259	41	
30-34 years-----	33,655	-	103	2,242	6,025	9,302	12,465	3,285	386	51	
35-44 years-----	48,919	15	31	728	2,463	5,494	22,748	13,489	3,285	666	
45-54 years-----	32,409	-	-	74	148	607	5,947	14,901	8,486	2,246	
55-64 years-----	15,948	-	-	10	10	49	364	2,280	7,316	5,919	
65 years and over-----	7,287	-	-	-	-	-	13	186	1,077	6,011	
Nonwhite groom											
Nonwhite bride-----	106,653	1,765	14,399	41,545	17,418	8,621	10,283	5,983	3,934	2,515	
Under 18 years-----	15,154	1,271	6,347	6,593	734	161	41	7	-	-	
18-19 years-----	23,218	434	6,201	13,752	2,170	384	215	50	12	-	
20-24 years-----	32,984	50	1,710	18,632	8,535	2,406	1,257	187	37	10	
25-29 years-----	12,011	-	134	2,046	4,563	2,652	2,024	428	128	36	
30-34 years-----	6,874	-	-	413	951	1,991	2,414	854	231	20	
35-44 years-----	8,705	-	7	104	395	1,080	3,682	2,275	942	220	
45-54 years-----	4,739	-	-	5	70	140	581	1,879	1,428	636	
55-64 years-----	2,239	-	-	-	-	7	54	286	954	938	
65 years and over-----	889	-	-	-	-	-	15	17	202	655	

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-25. Marriages by Number of This Marriage of Bride and of Groom: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1966

[Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix]

Area	All marriages	Number of this marriage of bride				Number of this marriage of groom			
		First	Second	Third or more	Not stated	First	Second	Third or more	Not stated
Marriage-registration area ¹	1,398,974	1,073,429	234,924	51,257	39,364	1,072,092	241,935	46,381	58,566
Alabama	41,750	31,600	8,170	1,890	70	31,490	8,330	1,890	30
Alaska	2,428	1,508	636	281	3	1,541	649	234	2
California	144,100	108,320	26,720	8,780	280	107,700	28,700	7,280	420
Connecticut	21,350	16,885	4,000	475	10	16,760	4,240	335	18
Delaware	3,159	2,648	471	37	3	2,640	492	25	2
District of Columbia	9,416	7,724	1,524	166	2	7,368	1,782	264	2
Florida	52,440	34,200	13,160	4,710	370	34,230	13,820	4,150	240
Georgia	54,480	36,780	13,590	3,520	620	37,720	13,100	3,320	340
Hawaii	5,790	4,656	938	196	-	4,770	652	166	2
Idaho ²	17,365	11,695	-	-	5,470	12,210	-	-	5,155
Illinois	102,780	75,120	23,040	4,780	1,840	72,560	23,660	4,720	1,840
Indiana	51,300	36,740	10,060	2,900	1,710	36,430	10,630	2,800	1,440
Iowa	21,105	17,765	2,705	615	20	17,565	2,950	575	15
Kansas ²	19,375	14,925	-	-	4,450	14,965	-	-	4,410
Kentucky	28,050	21,650	3,540	910	2,150	21,760	3,420	940	1,930
Louisiana	30,690	22,405	4,960	825	2,500	22,215	5,160	830	2,485
Maine	9,048	6,862	1,812	364	10	6,964	1,762	314	8
Maryland ²	46,330	36,000	-	-	10,930	35,250	-	-	11,680
Massachusetts	39,360	33,940	5,370	630	20	33,500	5,980	480	-
Michigan	63,880	64,660	14,780	4,380	60	65,300	14,840	3,640	100
Mississippi	23,475	17,475	4,500	1,400	100	17,405	4,480	1,480	110
Montana	4,324	3,326	816	172	10	4,064	638	152	10
Nebraska	12,390	9,270	2,360	735	5	9,450	2,430	505	5
New Hampshire	8,948	6,316	2,274	344	14	6,584	2,244	312	8
New Jersey	46,960	38,790	7,350	640	180	38,690	7,470	700	100
New York	136,140	113,820	18,840	1,640	2,040	114,200	18,860	1,300	1,780
North Carolina	43,480	36,230	6,530	680	20	36,580	6,210	650	20
Ohio	81,680	61,980	15,900	3,580	240	60,880	17,240	3,280	200
Oregon ²	13,815	10,825	-	-	3,290	10,365	-	-	3,580
Pennsylvania	61,500	65,840	12,360	1,000	2,500	65,460	12,740	960	2,340
Rhode Island	6,140	5,182	876	110	2	5,118	926	96	-
South Dakota	8,512	6,300	1,932	224	56	6,324	1,956	178	54
Tennessee	39,650	28,980	8,450	2,020	200	29,120	8,340	2,080	110
Utah	8,934	7,532	1,074	222	6	7,572	1,124	230	6
Vermont	3,871	3,198	593	77	3	3,187	618	63	3
Virginia	46,340	35,780	9,350	1,810	-	35,830	9,760	1,340	10
West Virginia	14,005	11,160	2,170	510	165	11,030	2,435	400	140
Wisconsin	28,460	24,660	3,460	330	10	25,070	3,040	330	-
Wyoming	3,696	2,254	1,013	424	5	2,355	997	342	2

¹Figures for remarriages exclude data for Idaho, Kansas, Maryland, and Oregon; these data are included in not stated.
²This State did not require reporting of number of this marriage.

Table 1-26 Marriages by Previous Marital Status of White and Nonwhite Brides and Grooms: Marriage-Registration Area, 1966

[Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix. Figures by color exclude data for California, Michigan, New York, Ohio, and parts of Illinois. These data are included in color not stated; see table 3-9, Section 3. Figures for widowed and divorced exclude data for Michigan and Ohio; these data are included in previous marital status not stated]

Previous marital status and color of bride	Total	Previous marital status and color of groom				Previous marital status and color of bride	Total	Previous marital status and color of groom			
		Single	Widowed	Divorced	Not stated			Single	Widowed	Divorced	Not stated
All brides	1,398,974	1,072,092	59,114	216,730	51,038	Nonwhite bride	106,653	83,920	6,313	14,787	1,633
Single	1,073,429	972,073	10,567	77,066	13,723	Single	85,932	76,813	1,697	7,209	213
Widowed	66,536	13,374	30,003	22,563	598	Widowed	5,826	1,530	2,583	1,873	80
Divorced	206,715	72,669	17,785	115,216	1,045	Divorced	13,209	5,319	1,937	5,879	74
Previous marital status not stated	52,294	15,976	759	1,885	35,674	Previous marital status not stated	1,686	188	96	126	1,266
White bride	786,623	595,516	37,372	146,214	7,721	Color of bride not stated	500,781	388,998	15,332	54,809	41,642
Single	595,953	539,600	5,692	47,836	925	Single	390,110	352,767	3,132	21,636	12,575
Widowed	44,322	8,101	19,856	15,949	416	Widowed	16,223	3,611	7,557	4,955	100
Divorced	139,468	46,336	11,361	80,982	789	Divorced	52,946	20,423	4,443	27,918	162
Previous marital status not stated	9,080	1,579	463	1,447	5,991	Previous marital status not stated	41,502	12,197	200	300	28,805

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-27

Table 1-30. Marriages by Resident Status of Bride and of Groom in State Where Married: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1966

[Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix]

Area	All marriages	Bride resident of--									State of residence of bride or groom not stated
		State where married			Adjoining State			Other State or outside U.S.			
		Groom resident of State where married	Groom resident of adjoining State	Groom resident of other state or outside U.S.	Groom resident of State where married	Groom resident of adjoining State	Groom resident of other State or outside U.S.	Groom resident of State where married	Groom resident of adjoining State	Groom resident of other State or outside U.S.	
Marriage-registration area-----	1,398,974	1,114,120	43,349	49,497	17,302	99,497	5,867	12,651	2,705	55,076	18,812
Alabama-----	41,730	30,280	1,260	1,420	640	6,090	390	350	150	1,000	170
Alaska-----	2,426	2,990	...	...	...	...	...	125	...	30	193
California-----	144,100	130,420	720	5,400	540	1,800	80	1,880	100	2,060	1,000
Connecticut-----	21,350	14,030	605	1,060	310	1,640	80	170	20	260	2,975
Delaware-----	3,159	2,385	222	217	73	139	14	40	9	55	5
District of Columbia-----	9,416	4,526	558	658	432	1,138	512	376	192	1,196	28
Florida-----	52,440	45,440	550	2,610	110	150	30	940	-	1,030	1,580
Georgia-----	54,480	35,260	1,620	1,260	2,200	11,680	580	480	300	1,480	1,420
Hawaii-----	5,780	5,198	...	208	...	...	...	166	...	216	2
Idaho-----	17,365	5,570	395	335	215	8,365	285	120	200	1,665	15
Illinois-----	102,760	87,320	2,300	2,960	760	7,180	220	620	190	1,240	160
Indiana-----	51,300	42,190	1,640	1,240	690	3,730	40	320	30	210	810
Iowa-----	21,105	16,640	1,210	700	340	1,395	55	165	25	235	120
Kansas-----	19,375	15,590	860	960	480	865	65	270	65	335	65
Kentucky-----	28,050	21,490	1,740	720	600	3,000	80	180	10	160	80
Louisiana-----	30,690	28,310	540	855	235	210	20	210	20	200	90
Maine-----	9,048	7,304	94	1,044	30	60	10	150	14	314	28
Maryland-----	46,830	24,640	1,930	2,060	1,310	10,890	760	440	290	4,580	30
Massachusetts-----	39,960	32,630	1,990	2,570	480	670	140	410	130	530	210
Michigan-----	85,690	74,660	1,580	1,760	600	4,020	60	480	20	880	20
Mississippi-----	23,475	18,165	670	960	380	2,225	85	300	35	395	40
Montana-----	4,924	4,010	96	318	22	52	-	154	-	204	68
Nebraska-----	12,390	9,220	515	525	210	1,495	25	125	45	170	50
New Hampshire-----	6,948	4,404	520	426	236	2,612	190	66	82	384	8
New Jersey-----	46,960	35,330	2,460	1,860	890	1,470	40	440	30	170	4,270
New York-----	136,140	122,160	4,440	3,880	1,280	1,980	60	820	40	1,300	160
North Carolina-----	43,460	29,480	1,040	1,790	420	5,400	570	370	160	4,190	30
Ohio-----	81,680	74,360	2,260	2,500	60	1,680	40	-	20	80	660
Oregon-----	13,915	11,835	705	395	205	225	30	115	10	60	335
Pennsylvania-----	61,500	70,760	3,680	2,380	980	2,520	80	520	100	320	160
Rhode Island-----	6,140	4,532	470	618	112	186	40	68	6	90	18
South Dakota-----	6,512	5,468	370	320	94	2,860	88	46	48	162	996
Tennessee-----	39,850	29,850	1,320	1,380	530	3,550	250	380	90	1,970	330
Utah-----	6,934	6,818	280	420	96	364	60	200	56	530	10
Vermont-----	3,671	2,668	267	170	107	375	34	66	21	153	4
Virginia-----	46,340	24,320	1,430	1,900	750	6,900	760	770	210	6,780	2,520
West Virginia-----	14,005	10,805	1,200	545	340	760	40	85	10	120	100
Wisconsin-----	28,460	25,240	1,060	830	330	830	40	120	-	190	30
Wyoming-----	3,696	2,312	162	226	75	671	34	73	25	116	2

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-29

Table 1-31. Marriages by Marriage Order and Age of Bride and Groom, by Resident Status of Bride and Groom in State Where Married: Marriage-Registration Area, 1966-Con.

[Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix]

Marriage order and age of bride and groom	All marriages	Resident bride		Nonresident bride		Resident status not stated		
		Resident groom	Nonresident groom	Resident groom	Nonresident groom	Bride	Groom	Bride and groom
REARRIAGES								
Bride-----	316,582	243,443	13,495	8,454	47,097	1,059	1,459	1,565
Under 20 years-----	9,154	6,977	471	146	1,435	45	48	52
20-24 years-----	50,478	39,239	2,148	1,301	7,086	200	275	219
25-29 years-----	54,239	41,754	2,622	1,259	7,915	137	274	278
30-34 years-----	42,553	32,138	1,705	1,349	6,830	100	177	234
35-44 years-----	75,660	56,073	2,780	1,895	12,025	289	259	270
45-54 years-----	49,752	38,125	1,993	1,323	7,613	227	196	275
55-64 years-----	25,117	19,666	1,250	648	3,105	50	173	225
65 years and over-----	11,759	9,471	546	533	1,078	31	57	43
Groom-----	318,958	244,147	14,545	8,972	47,410	996	1,483	1,405
Under 20 years-----	1,006	773	31	40	152	10	-	-
20-24 years-----	27,870	21,624	1,325	897	3,923	71	112	118
25-29 years-----	49,616	38,664	2,553	1,295	6,729	110	303	162
30-34 years-----	45,611	34,650	2,179	1,274	6,990	165	195	158
35-44 years-----	79,529	59,541	3,755	2,073	13,214	251	336	361
45-54 years-----	56,715	43,123	2,139	1,657	9,120	198	192	286
55-64 years-----	34,042	26,763	1,418	947	4,449	136	188	141
65 years and over-----	24,369	19,009	1,147	989	2,833	55	157	179
MARRIAGE ORDER NOT STATED								
Bride-----	8,953	7,265	465	315	762	71	10	65
Groom-----	7,924	6,443	390	265	675	52	64	35

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-32. Marriages by Marriage Order and Age of Bride and Groom, by Resident Status in State Where Married: Marriage-Registration Area, 1966

[Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix]

Marriage order and age of bride and groom	All marriages	Resident status in State where married				Marriage order and age of bride and groom	All marriages	Resident status in State where married							
		Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated			Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated				
ALL MARRIAGES															
Bride-----	1,398,974	1,213,182	122,958	50,622	12,212										
Under 18 years-----	142,251	125,792	12,169	3,056	1,232	Under 18 years-----	18,154	15,328	2,044	581	201				
18-19 years-----	564,299	517,026	31,997	12,432	2,634	18-19 years-----	196,696	167,480	18,481	9,198	1,827				
20-24 years-----	504,352	446,802	33,440	17,440	4,670	20-24 years-----	570,357	470,974	61,587	42,002	5,794				
25-29 years-----	131,246	112,029	12,187	5,799	1,231	25-29 years-----	183,243	150,055	17,446	13,781	1,959				
30-34 years-----	65,621	53,266	8,676	3,103	576	30-34 years-----	49,489	40,138	4,958	3,802	570				
35-44 years-----	93,128	78,487	12,828	4,315	698	35-44 years-----	36,841	30,069	3,808	2,586	378				
45-54 years-----	57,690	46,885	7,659	2,579	577	45-54 years-----	10,977	8,578	1,520	758	121				
55-64 years-----	27,977	23,351	3,118	1,203	305	55-64 years-----	4,725	3,748	590	337	50				
65 years and over-----	12,430	10,564	1,084	693	89	65 years and over-----	1,631	1,264	263	74	30				
Groom-----	1,398,974	1,146,269	146,117	90,871	13,717										
Under 18 years-----	18,403	15,567	2,054	581	201	Under 20 years-----	9,154	7,496	1,368	213	77				
18-19 years-----	199,219	169,625	18,762	9,190	1,642	20-24 years-----	50,478	41,658	6,559	1,842	419				
20-24 years-----	601,981	496,482	55,842	43,553	6,104	25-29 years-----	54,239	44,820	7,053	2,151	425				
25-29 years-----	234,249	191,065	24,220	15,840	2,424	30-34 years-----	42,533	34,008	6,423	1,770	334				
30-34 years-----	93,463	76,543	11,694	6,299	827	35-44 years-----	73,560	59,072	10,516	3,424	548				
35-44 years-----	116,742	92,253	15,921	7,483	1,075	45-54 years-----	49,752	40,314	6,719	2,217	502				
45-54 years-----	67,838	53,701	9,750	3,888	599	55-64 years-----	25,117	21,073	2,704	1,065	275				
55-64 years-----	39,864	31,611	4,976	1,898	379	65 years and over-----	11,759	10,057	998	630	74				
65 years and over-----	26,115	21,422	2,698	1,429	366	Groom-----	318,958	253,882	44,683	17,505	2,888				
FIRST MARRIAGE															
Bride-----	1,073,429	947,156	79,806	37,035	9,432	Under 20 years-----	1,006	823	141	42	-				
Under 18 years-----	140,094	123,886	11,964	3,041	1,203	20-24 years-----	27,870	22,384	3,905	1,351	230				
18-19 years-----	553,280	508,061	30,379	12,146	2,704	25-29 years-----	49,816	40,055	6,992	2,704	465				
20-24 years-----	450,468	404,185	26,626	15,453	4,204	30-34 years-----	45,611	36,055	6,711	2,492	353				
25-29 years-----	76,592	66,804	5,129	3,648	811	35-44 years-----	79,829	61,834	12,113	4,885	697				
30-34 years-----	22,883	19,065	2,253	1,323	242	45-54 years-----	56,715	44,812	8,205	3,120	478				
35-44 years-----	19,159	16,110	2,020	881	148	55-64 years-----	34,042	27,776	4,381	1,556	329				
45-54 years-----	7,723	6,361	985	352	75	65 years and over-----	24,369	20,043	2,635	1,355	336				
55-64 years-----	2,794	2,212	414	138	30	MARRIAGE ORDER NOT STATED									
65 years and over-----	636	482	86	53	15	Bride-----	8,953	7,730	812	275	136				
						Groom-----	7,924	6,783	735	337	99				

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-33. Marriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride and Groom, by Resident Status in State Where Married: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1966

[Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix. Figures for widowed and divorced exclude data for Michigan and Ohio; these data are included in not stated]

Area and previous marital status	All marriages	Resident status in State where married				Area and previous marital status	All marriages	Resident status in State where married			
		Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated			Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated
MARRIAGE-REGISTRATION AREA						CONNECTICUT					
Bride	1,398,974	1,213,182	122,958	50,622	12,212	Bride	21,350	16,305	2,050	460	2,535
First marriages	1,073,429	947,156	79,806	37,035	9,432	First marriages	16,865	13,360	1,030	320	2,155
Remarriages	316,546	266,026	42,340	13,512	2,644	Remarriages	4,485	2,945	1,020	140	380
Widowed	66,536	54,986	7,671	3,112	767	Widowed	1,090	755	220	30	85
Divorced	206,715	162,413	32,661	9,806	1,855	Divorced	3,395	2,195	795	110	295
Widowed or divorced not stated	43,341	40,897	2,008	394	42	Widowed or divorced not stated	10	5	5	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	8,953	7,730	812	275	156	First marriage or remarriage not stated	-	-	-	-	-
Groom	1,398,974	1,148,269	146,117	90,871	13,717	Groom	21,350	15,235	2,675	1,825	2,015
First marriages	1,072,092	887,634	100,899	73,029	10,730	First marriages	16,760	12,460	1,555	1,285	1,660
Remarriages	318,958	255,892	44,888	17,805	2,888	Remarriages	4,590	2,775	1,220	240	355
Widowed	59,114	48,679	6,700	3,061	674	Widowed	1,070	740	195	45	90
Divorced	216,730	166,031	35,301	13,326	2,072	Divorced	3,515	2,035	1,020	195	265
Widowed or divorced not stated	43,114	39,172	2,662	1,318	142	Widowed or divorced not stated	5	-	5	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	7,924	6,755	735	337	99	First marriage or remarriage not stated	-	-	-	-	-
ALABAMA						DELAWARE					
Bride	41,730	33,020	7,130	1,500	80	Bride	3,159	2,824	226	105	4
First marriages	31,600	25,220	5,170	1,130	80	First marriages	2,648	2,387	171	88	2
Remarriages	10,090	7,760	1,960	370	-	Remarriages	510	436	55	17	2
Widowed	2,630	2,200	310	120	-	Widowed	166	138	20	7	1
Divorced	7,300	5,410	1,640	250	-	Divorced	341	295	35	10	1
Widowed or divorced not stated	160	150	10	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated	3	3	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	40	40	-	-	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated	1	1	-	-	-
Groom	41,730	31,310	7,500	2,820	100	Groom	3,159	2,500	370	287	2
First marriages	31,480	23,480	5,590	2,330	80	First marriages	2,640	2,095	291	255	1
Remarriages	10,250	7,810	1,810	490	20	Remarriages	518	406	79	32	1
Widowed	2,050	1,750	200	90	10	Widowed	140	105	24	10	1
Divorced	8,020	5,940	1,670	400	10	Divorced	375	299	55	21	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	180	140	40	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated	3	2	-	1	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	20	20	-	-	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated	1	1	-	-	-
ALASKA						DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA					
Bride	2,426	2,179	-	173	74	Bride	9,416	5,552	2,090	1,772	2
First marriages	1,506	1,344	4	111	51	First marriages	7,724	4,506	1,676	1,540	2
Remarriages	919	834	-	82	23	Remarriages	1,690	1,044	414	232	-
Widowed	106	89	-	11	6	Widowed	378	252	90	36	-
Divorced	812	744	-	51	17	Divorced	1,260	764	312	184	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	1	1	-	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated	52	28	12	12	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	1	1	-	-	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated	2	2	-	-	-
Groom	2,426	2,145	-	117	164	Groom	9,416	5,136	1,898	2,366	26
First marriages	1,541	1,314	-	94	133	First marriages	7,368	3,972	1,390	2,002	14
Remarriages	885	831	-	23	31	Remarriages	2,046	1,162	508	364	12
Widowed	89	65	-	2	2	Widowed	392	244	106	42	-
Divorced	815	765	-	21	29	Divorced	1,588	882	388	306	12
Widowed or divorced not stated	1	1	-	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated	66	36	14	16	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	-	-	-	-	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated	2	2	-	-	-
CALIFORNIA						FLORIDA					
Bride	144,100	137,390	2,520	4,100	100	Bride	52,440	49,210	300	2,010	920
First marriages	108,320	103,980	1,100	3,160	80	First marriages	34,200	32,500	230	930	540
Remarriages	35,700	33,320	1,420	940	20	Remarriages	18,110	16,610	70	1,050	350
Widowed	6,040	5,600	160	280	-	Widowed	4,600	4,210	10	290	90
Divorced	28,840	26,920	1,260	640	20	Divorced	13,420	12,310	60	760	290
Widowed or divorced not stated	820	800	-	20	-	Widowed or divorced not stated	80	80	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	80	80	-	-	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated	130	100	-	30	-
Groom	144,100	132,920	2,720	7,540	920	Groom	52,440	46,740	700	3,710	1,290
First marriages	107,700	98,840	1,540	6,540	780	First marriages	34,230	30,260	560	2,530	880
Remarriages	36,280	33,980	1,180	1,000	120	Remarriages	18,090	16,380	140	1,170	400
Widowed	5,200	4,900	120	180	-	Widowed	3,960	3,500	30	320	110
Divorced	30,360	28,360	1,060	820	120	Divorced	14,060	12,840	90	840	290
Widowed or divorced not stated	720	720	-	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated	70	40	20	10	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	120	100	-	-	20	First marriage or remarriage not stated	120	100	-	10	10

Table 1-33. Marriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride and Groom, by Resident Status in State Where Married: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1966-Con.

[Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix. Figures for widowed and divorced exclude data for Michigan and Ohio; these data are included in not stated]

Area and previous marital status	All marriages	Resident status in State where married				Area and previous marital status	All marriages	Resident status in State where married			
		Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated			Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated
GEORGIA						INDIANA					
Bride	54,480	36,480	14,680	2,280	1,040	Bride	51,300	45,480	4,660	560	600
First marriages	36,760	27,390	7,180	1,380	880	First marriages	36,740	33,000	2,920	420	400
Remarriages	17,280	8,740	7,460	900	160	Remarriages	15,900	11,900	1,690	180	180
Widowed	3,640	2,100	1,280	180	80	Widowed	2,830	2,420	320	50	40
Divorced	13,280	6,440	6,000	780	100	Divorced	10,730	9,200	1,310	80	140
Widowed or divorced not stated	580	200	180	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated	340	280	60	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	440	360	40	-	40	First marriage or remarriage not stated	660	580	50	10	20
Groom	54,480	36,220	15,860	3,320	1,080	Groom	51,300	43,670	5,660	1,490	280
First marriages	37,720	26,700	7,860	2,440	920	First marriages	36,430	31,280	3,690	1,250	210
Remarriages	16,500	9,280	6,200	880	140	Remarriages	14,530	12,280	1,940	240	70
Widowed	2,860	1,740	1,000	100	20	Widowed	2,880	2,050	260	40	10
Divorced	13,500	7,460	5,140	780	120	Divorced	11,820	9,880	1,580	200	60
Widowed or divorced not stated	140	80	60	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated	330	250	80	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	260	240	-	-	20	First marriage or remarriage not stated	340	310	30	-	-
HAWAII						IOWA					
Bride	5,790	5,406	-	384	-	Bride	21,105	18,795	1,790	445	75
First marriages	4,656	4,392	-	264	-	First marriages	17,765	16,090	1,250	360	65
Remarriages	1,134	1,014	-	120	-	Remarriages	3,335	2,700	540	85	10
Widowed	214	172	-	42	-	Widowed	1,020	900	90	25	5
Divorced	920	842	-	78	-	Divorced	2,305	1,790	450	60	5
Widowed or divorced not stated	-	-	-	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated	10	10	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	-	-	-	-	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated	5	5	-	-	-
Groom	5,790	5,364	-	424	2	Groom	21,105	17,415	2,630	990	70
First marriages	4,770	4,478	-	290	2	First marriages	17,565	14,530	2,080	900	55
Remarriages	1,020	886	-	134	-	Remarriages	5,535	2,885	545	90	15
Widowed	162	128	-	34	-	Widowed	840	715	95	25	5
Divorced	858	758	-	100	-	Divorced	2,675	2,160	440	65	10
Widowed or divorced not stated	-	-	-	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated	20	10	10	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	-	-	-	-	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated	5	-	5	-	-
IDaho						KANSAS					
Bride	17,365	8,505	8,665	1,985	10	Bride	18,375	17,250	1,415	670	40
First marriages	11,895	4,660	5,525	1,705	5	First marriages	14,925	13,425	945	530	25
Remarriages	5,430	1,615	3,335	275	5	Remarriages	4,440	3,825	465	140	10
Widowed	900	360	490	50	-	Widowed	1,050	930	90	25	5
Divorced	4,530	1,455	2,845	225	5	Divorced	3,370	2,875	375	115	5
Widowed or divorced not stated	-	-	-	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated	20	20	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	40	30	5	5	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated	10	-	5	-	5
Groom	17,365	5,915	9,160	2,285	5	Groom	19,375	16,150	1,795	1,365	45
First marriages	12,210	4,185	5,980	2,045	-	First marriages	14,965	12,505	1,265	1,155	40
Remarriages	5,120	1,705	3,170	240	5	Remarriages	4,405	3,645	525	230	5
Widowed	585	265	285	25	-	Widowed	860	720	100	40	-
Divorced	4,535	1,440	2,875	215	5	Divorced	3,530	2,910	425	180	5
Widowed or divorced not stated	-	-	-	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated	15	15	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	35	25	10	-	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated	5	-	5	-	-
ILLINOIS						KENTUCKY					
Bride	102,780	92,540	8,160	1,980	100	Bride	28,050	24,000	3,660	340	30
First marriages	75,120	67,500	4,100	1,500	20	First marriages	21,650	19,210	2,130	290	20
Remarriages	27,660	23,820	3,640	360	40	Remarriages	6,400	4,790	1,550	50	10
Widowed	5,560	4,900	560	100	40	Widowed	1,580	1,280	260	10	-
Divorced	20,980	17,760	2,520	240	40	Divorced	4,830	3,490	1,290	40	10
Widowed or divorced not stated	1,320	1,140	160	20	-	Widowed or divorced not stated	20	20	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	1,600	1,220	420	120	40	First marriage or remarriage not stated	-	-	-	-	-
Groom	102,780	88,780	9,620	4,320	60	Groom	28,050	22,290	4,750	950	60
First marriages	78,560	65,960	5,140	3,400	60	First marriages	21,760	17,570	3,540	790	60
Remarriages	28,460	23,520	4,080	860	-	Remarriages	6,280	4,720	1,410	160	-
Widowed	5,120	4,520	400	200	-	Widowed	1,180	1,030	110	50	-
Divorced	22,100	18,000	3,480	620	-	Divorced	5,100	3,690	1,300	110	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	1,240	1,000	200	40	-	Widowed or divorced not stated	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	1,780	1,300	400	60	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated	-	-	-	-	-

Table 1-33. Marriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride and Groom, by Resident Status in State Where Married: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1966-Con.

[Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix. Figures for widowed and divorced exclude data for Michigan and Ohio; these data are included in not stated]

Area and previous marital status	All marriages	Resident status in State where married				Area and previous marital status	All marriages	Resident status in State where married			
		Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated			Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated
NEW HAMPSHIRE						OHIO¹					
Bride-----	8,948	5,350	3,042	552	4	Bride-----	81,680	79,500	1,800	100	280
First marriages-----	6,316	4,136	1,746	430	4	First marriages-----	61,980	60,640	1,040	60	240
Remarriages-----	2,632	1,214	1,296	122	-	Remarriages-----	19,460	18,620	760	40	40
Widowed-----	536	320	190	26	-	Widowed-----	---	---	---	---	---
Divorced-----	2,082	886	1,102	94	-	Divorced-----	---	---	---	---	---
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	14	8	4	2	-	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	19,460	18,620	760	40	40
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	240	240	-	-	-
Groom-----	8,948	4,728	3,214	1,000	6	Groom-----	81,680	74,580	3,960	2,620	520
First marriages-----	6,394	3,576	1,944	862	2	First marriages-----	60,980	55,700	2,780	2,100	380
Remarriages-----	2,562	1,152	1,270	138	-	Remarriages-----	20,540	19,720	1,180	520	120
Widowed-----	492	258	204	30	-	Widowed-----	---	---	---	---	---
Divorced-----	2,058	890	1,058	108	2	Divorced-----	---	---	---	---	---
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	12	4	0	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	20,540	18,720	1,180	520	120
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	2	-	-	-	2	First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	180	160	-	-	20
NEW JERSEY						OREGON					
Bride-----	46,960	40,680	2,470	640	3,170	Bride-----	13,915	13,060	470	185	200
First marriages-----	38,780	33,930	1,780	570	2,510	First marriages-----	10,625	10,005	310	165	145
Remarriages-----	8,060	6,660	680	70	650	Remarriages-----	3,240	3,020	155	20	55
Widowed-----	2,600	2,200	150	20	230	Widowed-----	760	685	50	10	15
Divorced-----	5,430	4,430	530	50	420	Divorced-----	2,480	2,325	105	10	40
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	30	30	-	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	110	90	10	-	10	First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	50	45	5	-	-
Groom-----	46,960	37,660	4,130	2,150	3,020	Groom-----	13,915	12,285	950	490	190
First marriages-----	38,690	31,170	3,170	1,900	2,450	First marriages-----	10,365	9,035	755	430	145
Remarriages-----	8,210	6,450	960	250	550	Remarriages-----	3,450	3,155	190	60	45
Widowed-----	2,630	2,170	230	50	180	Widowed-----	860	595	40	15	10
Divorced-----	5,550	4,280	780	200	370	Divorced-----	2,790	2,560	150	45	35
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	30	20	10	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	60	40	-	-	20	First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	100	95	5	-	-
NEW YORK						PENNSYLVANIA					
Bride-----	136,140	130,580	3,320	2,160	80	Bride-----	81,500	76,840	3,580	940	140
First marriages-----	113,820	109,760	2,480	1,520	60	First marriages-----	65,640	62,580	2,260	660	140
Remarriages-----	21,940	20,440	840	640	20	Remarriages-----	15,580	12,180	1,140	260	-
Widowed-----	7,180	6,720	260	180	20	Widowed-----	4,020	3,720	200	100	-
Divorced-----	14,460	13,460	560	440	-	Divorced-----	9,380	8,300	920	160	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	300	260	20	20	-	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	180	160	20	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	380	380	-	-	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	2,280	2,060	180	20	-
Groom-----	136,140	124,300	6,480	5,240	140	Groom-----	81,500	72,360	6,300	2,800	20
First marriages-----	114,200	104,260	5,480	4,360	100	First marriages-----	65,460	59,300	4,700	2,460	20
Remarriages-----	21,740	19,840	980	880	40	Remarriages-----	15,980	12,180	1,460	320	20
Widowed-----	7,260	6,820	280	140	20	Widowed-----	3,880	3,480	300	80	20
Divorced-----	14,300	12,880	680	740	-	Divorced-----	9,640	8,460	1,140	240	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	180	140	20	-	20	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	260	240	20	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	200	200	-	-	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	2,060	1,900	140	20	-
NORTH CAROLINA						RHODE ISLAND					
Bride-----	43,460	32,300	6,400	4,740	20	Bride-----	6,140	5,634	338	164	4
First marriages-----	36,230	26,900	5,140	4,170	20	First marriages-----	5,152	4,792	228	128	4
Remarriages-----	7,220	5,390	1,260	570	-	Remarriages-----	988	842	110	36	-
Widowed-----	1,870	1,620	200	50	-	Widowed-----	262	232	22	8	-
Divorced-----	5,210	3,660	1,030	520	-	Divorced-----	714	598	88	28	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	140	110	30	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	12	12	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	10	10	-	-	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-
Groom-----	43,460	30,290	6,620	6,940	10	Groom-----	6,140	4,716	662	748	14
First marriages-----	36,580	25,370	5,460	5,740	10	First marriages-----	5,116	3,932	518	654	14
Remarriages-----	6,870	4,910	1,160	800	-	Remarriages-----	1,022	784	144	94	-
Widowed-----	1,410	1,100	180	130	-	Widowed-----	292	230	42	20	-
Divorced-----	5,360	3,730	970	660	-	Divorced-----	716	544	98	74	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	100	80	10	10	-	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	14	10	4	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	10	10	-	-	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-

¹This State did not require reporting of whether widowed or divorced.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-33. Marriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride and Groom, by Resident Status in State Where Married: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1966-Con.

[Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix. Figures for widowed and divorced exclude data for Michigan and Ohio; these data are included in not stated]

Area and previous marital status	All marriages	Resident status in State where married				Area and previous marital status	All marriages	Resident status in State where married			
		Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated			Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated
SOUTH DAKOTA						VIRGINIA					
Bride-----	8,512	4,210	3,082	280	940	Bride-----	46,940	29,610	8,410	7,770	1,150
First marriages-----	6,300	3,576	1,818	186	720	First marriages-----	35,780	23,600	6,380	4,950	850
Remarriages-----	2,210	632	1,264	94	220	Remarriages-----	11,160	6,010	2,030	2,820	300
Widowed-----	506	228	192	32	54	Widowed-----	2,720	1,520	530	560	110
Divorced-----	1,698	398	1,072	62	166	Divorced-----	8,400	4,470	1,480	2,280	190
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	6	6	-	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	40	20	20	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	2	2	-	-	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-
Groom-----	8,512	3,668	3,346	630	868	Groom-----	46,940	26,670	8,570	9,480	2,240
First marriages-----	6,324	3,176	2,000	480	668	First marriages-----	35,830	21,270	6,290	6,610	1,880
Remarriages-----	2,188	482	1,346	180	200	Remarriages-----	11,110	5,400	2,280	2,850	380
Widowed-----	324	158	110	24	32	Widowed-----	2,350	1,280	480	480	120
Divorced-----	1,858	330	1,236	126	166	Divorced-----	8,660	4,080	1,810	2,330	460
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	6	4	-	-	2	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	100	60	10	30	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-
TENNESSEE						WEST VIRGINIA					
Bride-----	39,650	32,680	4,330	2,440	200	Bride-----	14,005	12,575	1,145	215	70
First marriages-----	28,980	24,540	2,680	1,600	160	First marriages-----	11,160	10,175	755	180	50
Remarriages-----	10,640	8,120	1,640	840	40	Remarriages-----	2,760	2,330	345	35	10
Widowed-----	2,470	1,870	380	220	-	Widowed-----	905	785	105	10	5
Divorced-----	8,060	6,160	1,250	610	40	Divorced-----	1,825	1,520	275	25	5
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	110	90	10	10	-	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	30	25	5	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	30	20	10	-	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	85	70	5	-	10
Groom-----	39,650	30,920	4,980	3,620	130	Groom-----	14,005	11,245	1,990	715	55
First marriages-----	29,120	23,230	3,270	2,520	100	First marriages-----	11,030	8,950	1,440	610	30
Remarriages-----	10,530	7,690	1,710	1,100	30	Remarriages-----	2,900	2,240	535	105	20
Widowed-----	2,090	1,650	320	120	-	Widowed-----	885	690	150	5	10
Divorced-----	8,380	6,010	1,380	960	30	Divorced-----	2,015	1,520	385	100	10
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	60	30	10	20	-	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	30	30	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	75	55	15	-	5
UTAH						WISCONSIN					
Bride-----	8,934	7,620	520	788	8	Bride-----	28,460	27,140	1,000	310	10
First marriages-----	7,632	6,448	450	728	6	First marriages-----	24,650	23,490	860	300	10
Remarriages-----	1,300	1,172	70	58	-	Remarriages-----	3,790	3,640	140	10	-
Widowed-----	256	230	14	12	-	Widowed-----	1,570	1,490	70	10	-
Divorced-----	1,014	916	54	44	-	Divorced-----	2,170	2,100	70	-	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	30	26	2	2	-	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	50	50	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	2	-	-	-	2	First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	10	10	-	-	-
Groom-----	8,934	7,216	704	1,012	2	Groom-----	28,460	25,700	1,680	1,060	20
First marriages-----	7,572	6,046	610	914	2	First marriages-----	25,070	22,630	1,440	980	10
Remarriages-----	1,360	1,168	94	98	-	Remarriages-----	3,390	3,070	240	70	10
Widowed-----	280	260	14	6	-	Widowed-----	1,320	1,220	60	40	-
Divorced-----	1,082	884	78	90	-	Divorced-----	2,020	1,800	160	30	10
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	28	24	2	2	-	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	50	50	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	2	2	-	-	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-
VERMONT						WYOMING					
Bride-----	3,871	3,107	516	246	2	Bride-----	3,696	2,700	780	214	2
First marriages-----	3,198	2,640	370	187	1	First marriages-----	2,254	1,802	329	122	1
Remarriages-----	672	466	146	59	1	Remarriages-----	1,441	897	451	92	1
Widowed-----	226	172	35	18	1	Widowed-----	284	178	77	29	-
Divorced-----	456	289	109	38	-	Divorced-----	1,154	717	373	65	1
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	10	5	2	3	-	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	3	2	1	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	3	1	-	-	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	1	1	-	-	-
Groom-----	3,871	2,041	664	363	3	Groom-----	3,696	2,462	858	376	-
First marriages-----	3,167	2,414	489	281	3	First marriages-----	2,355	1,646	417	292	-
Remarriages-----	683	426	175	82	-	Remarriages-----	1,339	814	441	84	-
Widowed-----	183	130	33	20	-	Widowed-----	188	128	46	14	-
Divorced-----	485	287	139	60	-	Divorced-----	1,149	685	394	70	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	15	9	4	2	-	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	2	1	1	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	1	1	-	-	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	2	2	-	-	-

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-34. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1966

[Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages
United States ¹	1,857,294	Alaska ² -Con.		Arkansas-Con.	
Alabama	41,752	Dist. 21, Barrow	18	Stone	88
Autauga	277	Dist. 22, Kobuk	19	Union	564
Baldwin	1,257	Dist. 23, Nome	26	Van Buren	80
Barbour	252	Dist. 24, Wade Hampton	17	Washington	579
Bibb	225	Arizona	13,499	White	589
Blount	288	Apache	80	Woodruff	137
Bullock	116	Cochise	455	Yell	155
Butler	227	Coconino	400	California	144,086
Calhoun	885	Gila	285	Alameda	6,997
Chambers	416	Graham	144	Alpine	20
Cherokee	256	Greenlee	88	Amador	40
Chilton	294	Maricopa	7,043	Butte	545
Choctaw	220	Mohave	85	Calaveras	44
Clarke	285	Navajo	262	Colusa	59
Clay	251	Pima	2,780	Contra Costa	2,481
Cleburne	566	Pinal	544	Del Norte	167
Coffee	505	Santa Cruz	297	El Dorado	128
Colbert	447	Yavapai	230	Fresno	3,135
Conner	261	Yuma	806	Glenn	104
Covington	959	Arkansas	20,485	Humboldt	809
Crenshaw	101	Arkansas	255	Imperial	5,262
Cullman	564	Ashley	497	Inyo	58
Dale	401	Baxter	124	Kern	2,321
Dallas	572	Benton	390	Kings	545
De Kalb	787	Boone	376	Lake	74
De Kalb	585	Bradley	126	Lassen	80
Bombardier	924	Calhoun	60	Los Angeles	55,043
Etowah	966	Carroll	102	Madera	347
Fayette	180	Chicot	206	Marin	1,015
Franklin	261	Clark	237	Mariposa	32
Geneva	266	Clay	282	Mendocino	307
Greene	114	Cleburne	88	Merced	724
Hale	122	Cleveland	122	Modoc	39
Henry	118	Columbia	330	Mono	14
Houston	715	Conway	185	Monterey	1,955
Jackson	295	Craighead	693	Napa	432
Jefferson	6,133	Crawford	216	Nevada	135
Lamar	248	Crittenden	780	Orange	8,719
Lauderdale	1,825	Cross	210	Placer	509
Lawrence	295	Dallas	141	Elumas	40
Lee	510	Deshu	225	Riverside	5,092
Edenstone	444	Drew	150	Sacramento	5,595
Lowden	151	Faulkner	355	San Benito	268
Marion	247	Franklin	108	San Bernardino	3,890
Madison	1,781	Fulton	152	San Diego	10,467
Maricopa	249	Garland	556	San Francisco	7,712
Marion	623	Grant	133	San Joaquin	1,530
Marshall	3,057	Greene	289	San Luis Obispo	751
Mobile	178	Hempstead	168	San Mateo	2,639
Monroe	178	Hot Spring	307	Santa Barbara	2,112
Montgomery	1,733	Howard	111	Santa Clara	6,465
Morgan	690	Independence	266	Santa Cruz	872
Perry	147	Isard	42	Shasta	482
Richens	272	Jackson	318	Sierra	5
Pike	436	Jefferson	790	Siskiyou	234
Randolph	343	Johnson	86	Solano	927
Russell	2,074	Lafayette	109	Sonoma	1,114
St. Clair	350	Lawrence	211	Stanislaus	1,377
Shelby	356	Levy	212	Sutter	198
Suwanee	998	Lincoln	134	Tehama	153
Tallahassee	855	Little River	71	Trinity	20
Tallapoosa	370	Logan	137	Tulare	1,340
Tuscaloosa	1,108	Lonoke	306	Tuolumne	105
Walker	906	Madison	400	Ventura	2,217
Washington	291	Marion	61	Yolo	315
Wilcox	140	Miller	341	Yuba	232
Winston	195	Mississippi	748	Colorado ⁴	19,849
Alaska ²	2,426	Monroe	175	Adams	718
Dist. 2, Ketchikan ³	133	Montgomery	50	Alamosa	134
Dist. 3, Wrangell-Petersburg	44	Nevada	107	Arapahoe	1,232
Dist. 4, Sitka	54	Newton	57	Archuleta	19
Dist. 5, Juneau	141	Ouchita	302	Baca	46
Dist. 6, Lynn Canal-Icy Straits	17	Perry	55	Bent	50
Dist. 7, Cordova-McCarthy	20	Phillips	467	Boulder	1,025
Dist. 8, Valdez-Christina-Whittier	26	Pike	84	Chaffee	90
Dist. 9, Palmer-Masilla-Talkeetna	99	Poinsett	251	Cheyenne	16
Dist. 10, Anchorage	1,122	Folk	129	Clear Creek	70
Dist. 11, Seward	27	Rope	221	Conejos	45
Dist. 12, Kenai-Cook Inlet	68	Evans	41	Costilla ⁵	31
Dist. 13, Kodiak	104	Polaski	2,168	Crowley	31
Dist. 14, Aleutian Islands	15	Randolph	134	Custer	8
Dist. 15, Bristol Bay	22	St. Francis	301	Delta	127
Dist. 16, Bethel	39	Selline	919	Denver	6,644
Dist. 17, Kuskokwim	9	Scott	79	Dolores	12
Dist. 18, Yukon-Koyukuk	17	Searcy	70	Douglas	241
Dist. 19, Fairbanks	385	Sebastian	579	Eagle	36
Dist. 20, Upper Yukon	4	Sevier	110	Elbert	27
		Sharp		El Paso	2,007
				Fremont	209

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-37

Table I-34. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1966-Con.

[Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages
Colorado—Con.		Florida—Con.		Georgia—Con.	
Garfield.....	151	Duval River.....	324	Effingham.....	87
Gilpin.....	39	Jackson.....	234	Elbert.....	124
Grand.....	35	Jefferson.....	81	Emanuel.....	139
Gunnison.....	61	Lafayette.....	25	Evans.....	86
Hinsdale.....	5	Lake.....	508	Fannin.....	178
Huerfano.....	72	Lee.....	794	Fayette.....	67
Jackson.....	15	Leon.....	613	Floyd.....	649
Jefferson.....	1,310	Levy.....	124	Forsyth.....	105
Kiowa.....	18	Liberty.....	13	Franklin.....	188
Kit Carson.....	70	Madison.....	77	Fulton.....	7,055
Lake.....	89	Manatee.....	757	Gilmer.....	103
La Plata.....	195	Marion.....	576	Glascock.....	52
Larimer.....	768	Martin.....	251	Glynn.....	524
Las Animas.....	129	Monroe.....	826	Gordon.....	246
Lincoln.....	37	Nassau.....	111	Grady.....	851
Logan.....	195	Ocala.....	541	Greene.....	77
Mesa.....	540	Orange.....	100	Gwinnett.....	526
Mineral.....	7	Osceola.....	2,719	Habersham.....	136
Moffat.....	87	Ozola.....	261	Hall.....	423
Montezuma.....	131	Palm Beach.....	2,573	Hancock.....	75
Montrose.....	153	Pasco.....	502	Harrison.....	450
Morgan.....	157	Pinellas.....	3,411	Harris.....	89
Otero.....	217	Polk.....	2,253	Hart.....	441
Ouray.....	12	Putnam.....	265	Heard.....	127
Park.....	20	St. Johns.....	300	Henry.....	159
Phillips.....	37	St. Lucie.....	505	Houston.....	502
Pitkin.....	77	Santa Rosa.....	271	Irwin.....	96
Prowers.....	142	Sarasota.....	871	Jackson.....	213
Pueblo.....	2,093	Seminole.....	574	Jasper.....	31
Rio Blanco.....	43	Sumter.....	147	Jeff Davis.....	104
Rio Grande.....	88	Suwannee.....	129	Jefferson.....	107
Routt.....	45	Taylor.....	142	Jenkins.....	53
Saguache.....	27	Union.....	42	Johnson.....	93
San Juan.....	4	Volusia.....	1,311	Jones.....	78
San Miguel.....	8	Walton.....	85	Leary.....	92
Sedgwick.....	56	Washington.....	106	Lanier.....	94
Summit.....	18			Laurens.....	301
Teller.....	23	Georgia^a	54,502	Lee.....	56
Washington.....	39	Appling.....	153	Liberty.....	115
Weir.....	767	Atkinson.....	89	Lincoln.....	28
Yuma.....	62	Bacon.....	92	Long.....	80
Connecticut	21,348	Baker.....	48	Louden.....	1,183
Fairfield.....	5,795	Baldwin.....	169	Lumpkin.....	52
Hartford.....	5,705	Banks.....	98	McDuffie.....	74
Hitchcock.....	1,297	Barrow.....	137	McIntosh.....	72
Middlesex.....	852	Barter.....	265	Madison.....	32
New Haven.....	5,074	Ben Hill.....	117	Marion.....	101
New London.....	1,827	Berrien.....	115	Meriwether.....	52
Tolland.....	494			Miller.....	129
Windham.....	704	Bibb.....	1,272	Mitchell.....	96
Delaware	3,160	Bleckley.....	60	Monroe.....	209
Kent.....	395	Brentley.....	223	Montgomery.....	95
New Castle.....	2,373	Brooks.....	259	Morgan.....	76
Sussex.....	392	Bryan.....	64	Murray.....	82
District of Columbia	9,355	Bulloch.....	166	Muscogee.....	232
Florida	52,425	Burke.....	135	Muscowee.....	1,632
Alachua.....	741	Butts.....	79	Newton.....	206
Baker.....	112	Calhoun.....	—	Oconee.....	51
Bay.....	625	Candler.....	64	Oglethorpe.....	78
Bradford.....	111	Carroll.....	539	Paulding.....	161
Brevard.....	1,668	Catoosa.....	3,321	Peach.....	169
Broward.....	4,093	Charlton.....	5,108	Pickens.....	115
Calhoun.....	45	Chatham.....	1,237	Pierce.....	161
Charlotte.....	158	Chatahoochee.....	40	Pike.....	50
Citrus.....	119	Chattooga.....	170	Polk.....	322
Clay.....	201	Cherokee.....	243	Polaski.....	93
Collier.....	296	Clarke.....	473	Putnam.....	79
Columbia.....	246	Clay.....	97	Quitman.....	42
Dade.....	10,295	Clayton.....	590	Rabun.....	57
De Soto.....	138	Clinch.....	105	Randolph.....	72
Dixie.....	54	Cobb.....	1,371	Richmond.....	746
Duval.....	3,767	Coffee.....	236	Rockdale.....	144
Escambia.....	1,847	Colquitt.....	350	Schley.....	43
Flagler.....	68	Columbia.....	27	Scriven.....	73
Franklin.....	50	Cook.....	115	Seminole.....	725
Gadsden.....	194	Covatta.....	358	Spalding.....	376
Gilchrist.....	41	Crawford.....	44	Stephens.....	125
Glades.....	71	Crisp.....	179	Stewart.....	64
Gulf.....	91	Dade.....	2,695	Sumter.....	199
Hamilton.....	61	Dawson.....	68	Talbot.....	61
Hardee.....	182	DeCATUR.....	828	Taliaferro.....	31
Hendry.....	137	De Kalb.....	2,630	Tattnell.....	117
Hernando.....	168	Dodge.....	128	Taylor.....	64
Highlands.....	227	Doyle.....	94	Telfair.....	149
Hillsborough.....	4,304	Dougherty.....	874	Terrill.....	95
Holmes.....	87	Douglas.....	215	Thomas.....	474
		Early.....	108	Tift.....	267
		Schols.....	261	Toombs.....	198
				Towns.....	89
				Treutlen.....	114

See footnote at end of table.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-34. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1966-Con.

[Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages
Georgia-Con.		Illinois-Con.		Indiana	51,227
Troup	475	Coles	438	Adams	264
Turner	81	Cook	48,358	Allen	2,580
Twiggs	45	Crawford	85	Bartholomew	557
Union	72	Cumberland	527	Benton	198
Upson	212	De Kalb	155	Blackford	154
Walker	807	De Witt	167	Boone	513
Walton	168	Douglas	2,701	Brown	77
Ware	410	Du Page	241	Carroll	172
Warren	28	Edgar	72	Cass	408
Washington	129	Edwards		Clerk	1,774
Wayne	251	Effingham	212	Clay	199
Webster	26	Fayette	171	Clinton	308
Wheeler	30	Ford	144	Crawford	83
White	75	Franklin	597	Daviess	244
Whitfield	335	Fulton	391	Dearborn	592
Wilcox	74	Gallatin	1,286	DeCATUR	219
Wilkes	79	Greene	142	De Kalb	275
Wilkinson	86	Grundy	259	Delaware	1,282
Worth	207	Hamilton	81	Dubois	252
		Hancock	219	Elkhart	1,247
Hawaii	5,792	Hardin	807	Fayette	245
Hawaii	571	Henderson	143	Floyd	606
Honolulu	4,935	Henry	456	Fountain	207
Kalaupapa	1	Iroquois	293	Franklin	174
Kaui	205	Jackson	472	Fulton	146
Maua	282	Jasper	78	Gibson	244
		Jefferson	384	Grant	868
Idaho	17,129	Jersey	151	Greene	287
Ada	1,482	Jo Daviess	405	Hamilton	696
Adams	24	Johnson	73	Hancock	304
Bannock	875	Kane	2,183	Harrison	184
Bear Lake	110	Kankakee	867	Hendricks	372
Benewah	99	Kendall	200	Henry	458
Bingham	206	Knox	652	Howard	811
Blaine	73	Lake	476	Huntington	322
Boise	51	La Salle	900	Jackson	339
Bonner	242	Lawrence	284	Jasper	200
Bonneville	887	Les	314	Jay	252
Boundary	215	Livingston	293	Jefferson	255
Butte	43	Logan	280	Jennings	153
Camas	6	McDonough	282	Johnson	475
Canyon	726	McHenry	798	Knox	365
Caribou	64	McLean	820	Kosciusko	480
Cassia	200	Macon	1,112	Lagrange	188
Clark	15	Maconpin	329	Lake	5,328
Clearwater	98	Madison	2,348	La Porte	918
Custer	11	Marion	341	Lawrence	416
Elmore	107	Marshall	120	Madison	1,447
Franklin	181	Mason	148	Marion	7,545
Fremont	251	Massac	430	Marshall	281
Gem	90	Menard	63	Martin	79
Gooding	64	Mercer	206	Miami	422
Idaho	154	Monroe	146	Monroe	707
Jefferson	119	Montgomery	289	Montgomery	529
Jerome	82	Morgan	541	Morgan	422
Kootenai	6,985	Multrick	116	Newton	81
Latah	330	Ogle	398	Noble	322
Lemhi	236	Polk	1,975	Ohio	42
Lewis	8	Perry	204	Orange	182
Lincoln	28	Pfaff	125	Owen	103
Madison	191	Pike	141	Parke	167
Minidoka	89	Pope	48	Perry	158
Nez Perce	936	Pulaski	79	Pike	108
Oneida	122	Putnam	32	Porter	785
Owyhee	22	Randolph	254	Posey	179
Payette	222	Richland	122	Pulaski	97
Power	84	Rock Island	2,019	Putnam	185
Shoshone	371	St. Clair	4,087	Randolph	281
Teton	36	Salline	172	Ripley	201
Twin Falls	645	Sangamon	1,453	Rush	194
Valley	32	Schuyler	87	St. Joseph	2,223
Washington	377	Scott	48	Scott	187
Yellowstone National Park (part)	-	Shelby	139	Shelby	347
		Stark	54	Spencer	151
Illinois	102,622	Stephenson	457	Starke	186
Adams	647	Tezwell	855	Stauben	682
Alexander	187	Union	173	Sullivan	205
Bond	117	Vermilion	1,086	Switzerland	47
Boone	302	Wabash	189	Tipppecanoe	650
Brown	51	Warren	186	Tipton	172
Bureau	297	Washington	119	Union	247
Calhoun	65	Wayne	153	Vanderburgh	1,485
Carroll	177	White	181	Vermillion	122
Cass	131	Whiteside	629	Vigo	999
Champaign	1,422	Will	1,663	Wabash	362
Christian	350	Williamson	466	Warren	80
Clark	277	Winnebago	2,622	Warrick	209
Clay	161	Woodford	224	Washington	186
Clinton	154				

See footnote at end of table.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-39

Table 1-34. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1966-Con.

[Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages
Indiana-Con.		Iowa-Con.		Kansas-Con.	
Wayne.....	1,253	Sac.....	118	Osborne.....	44
Wells.....	148	Scott.....	956	Ottawa.....	56
White.....	222	Shelby.....	108	Pawnee.....	77
Whitley.....	257	Stoux.....	159	Phillips.....	82
County not stated.....	161	Story.....	562	Pottawatomie.....	85
		Tama.....	121	Pratt.....	84
Iowa.....		Taylor.....	66	Rawlins.....	26
	21,130	Union.....	114	Reno.....	583
Adair.....	64	Van Buren.....	60	Republic.....	68
Adams.....	52	Wapello.....	361	Rice.....	103
Allamakee.....	180			Riley.....	329
Appanoose.....	99	Warren.....	159	Rooks.....	56
Audubon.....	45	Washington.....	135	Rush.....	49
Benton.....	168	Wayne.....	66	Russell.....	95
Black Hawk.....	933	Weberster.....	343	Saline.....	329
Boone.....	175	Winnebago.....	94	Scott.....	36
Bremer.....	183	Winneschick.....	152	Sedgwick.....	3,461
Buchanan.....	185	Woodbury.....	602	Sevier.....	145
		Worth.....	170	Shawnee.....	1,286
		Wright.....	155	Sheridan.....	30
Baena Vista.....	124	Kansas.....			
Butler.....	113		19,360	Sherman.....	74
Calhoun.....	108	Allen.....	153	Smith.....	67
Carroll.....	185	Anderson.....	78	Stafford.....	58
Cass.....	150	Atchison.....	158	Stanton.....	13
Cedar.....	111	Barber.....	77	Stevens.....	34
Cerro Gordo.....	401	Barton.....	259	Sumner.....	240
Cherokee.....	95	Bourbon.....	145	Tobias.....	52
Chickasaw.....	719	Brown.....	89	Trego.....	48
Clarke.....	51	Butler.....	330	Wabunsee.....	57
		Chase.....	28	Wallace.....	15
		Chautauque.....	62		
Clay.....	132	Cherokee.....	197	Washington.....	80
Clayton.....	129	Cheyenne.....	30	White.....	24
Clinton.....	452	Clark.....	19	Wilson.....	99
Crawford.....	123	Clay.....	67	Woodson.....	44
Dallas.....	197	Cloud.....	119	Wyandotte.....	1,867
Davis.....	51	Coffey.....	57		
Decatur.....	60	Comanche.....	31	Kentucky⁴	
Delaware.....	135	Cowley.....	342		28,402
Des Moines.....	356	Crawford.....	309	Adair.....	80
Dickinson.....	98	Decatur.....	56	Allen.....	70
				Anderson.....	85
Dubuque.....	768	Dickinson.....	192	Bellard.....	44
Emmet.....	93	Doniphan.....	146	Barren.....	202
Fayette.....	222	Douglas.....	465	Bath.....	78
Eloyd.....	134	Edwards.....	40	Bell.....	274
Franklin.....	95	Ellis.....	25	Boone.....	155
Fremont.....	59	Ellisworth.....	159	Bourbon.....	199
Greene.....	101	Finney.....	45	Boyd.....	533
Grundy.....	89	Ford.....	188		
Hamilton.....	151	Franklin.....	178	Boyle.....	200
				Bracken.....	62
Hancock.....	94	Geary.....	306	Breathitt.....	185
Hardin.....	129	Gove.....	27	Brechinridge.....	109
Harrison.....	142	Graham.....	31	Bullitt.....	174
Henry.....	136	Grant.....	44	Butler.....	94
Howard.....	122	Gray.....	45	Caldwell.....	150
Humboldt.....	72	Grealey.....	12	Galloway.....	171
Ida.....	58	Greenwood.....	89	Campbell.....	1,678
Iowa.....	108	Hamilton.....	35	Carlisle.....	35
Jackson.....	133	Harper.....	95		
Jasper.....	270	Harvey.....	287	Carroll.....	132
		Haskell.....	11	Carter.....	252
Jefferson.....	125	Hodgeman.....	19	Cassey.....	119
Johnson.....	545	Jackson.....	98	Christian.....	359
Jones.....	155	Jefferson.....	115	Clark.....	322
Keokuk.....	106	Jewell.....	43	Clay.....	259
Kossuth.....	160	Johnson.....	1,085	Clinton.....	37
Lee.....	346	Kearney.....	27	Crittenden.....	61
Linn.....	1,122	Kingman.....	35	Cumberland.....	28
Louisia.....	64	Kiowa.....	47	Daviess.....	629
Lucas.....	65	Labette.....	202		
Iyon.....	99			Edmonson.....	79
		Lane.....	28	Elliott.....	68
Madison.....	76	Leavensworth.....	415	Estill.....	125
Mehaska.....	159	Lincoln.....	31	Fayette.....	1,240
Marion.....	151	Linn.....	60	Fleming.....	105
Marshall.....	292	Logan.....	33	Floyd.....	158
Mills.....	86	Iyon.....	265	Franklin.....	301
Mitchell.....	100	Madison.....	104	Fulton.....	108
Monona.....	104	Marion.....	181	Gallatin.....	67
Monroe.....	68	Marshall.....	210	Garrard.....	71
Montgomery.....	86	Meade.....	44		
Muscataine.....	255	Miami.....	146	Grant.....	325
		Mitchell.....	95	Graves.....	209
O'Brien.....	111	Montgomery.....	372	Grayson.....	165
Occeola.....	50	Morris.....	55	Green.....	75
Page.....	132	Morton.....	51	Greemp.....	451
Palo Alto.....	86	Nemaha.....	104	Hancock.....	75
Plymouth.....	136	Nesco.....	171	Hardin.....	321
Pocahontas.....	78	Newton.....	74	Harrison.....	268
Polk.....	2,245	Osage.....	95	Hart.....	102
Pottawattamie.....	708			Hart.....	107
Poweshiek.....	136			Henderson.....	295
Ringgold.....	55			Henry.....	95
				Hickman.....	44

See footnote at end of table.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-34. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1966-Con.

[Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted]

Table with 6 columns: Area, Marriages, Area, Marriages, Area, Marriages. Rows are organized by state: Kentucky, Louisiana, Massachusetts, Michigan, and Maine. Each row lists a county or area and its corresponding number of marriages.

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-34. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1966-Con.

[Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages
Michigan—Con.		Minnesota—Con.		Mississippi—Con.	
Saginaw	1,975	Todd	128	Wayne	180
St. Clair	1,106	Traverse	62	Webster	87
St. Joseph	496	Wabasha	115	Wilkinson	436
Sanilac	284	Wadena	77	Winston	188
Schoolcraft	75	Waseca	90	Yalobusha	116
Shiawassee	596	Washington	384	Yazoo	311
Tuscola	417	Watonwan	98	County not stated	25
Van Buren	515	Wilkin	68		
Washtenaw	2,171	Winona	328		
Wayne	26,003	Wright	211	Missouri^a	42,597
Wexford	203	Yellow Medicine	88	Adair	300
				Andrew	102
Minnesota	26,566	Mississippi	23,476	Atchison	157
Atkin	69	Adams	365	Audrain	251
Anoka	655	Alcorn	560	Barry	189
Becker	164	Amite	117	Barton	105
Beltrami	174	Attala	195	Bates	139
Benton	113	Benton	64	Benton	70
Big Stone	59	Bollivar	410	Bollinger	108
Blue Earth	308	Calhoun	172	Boone	565
Brown	188	Carroll	68		
Carlton	218	Chickasaw	104	Buchanan	853
Carver	135	Choctaw	84	Butler	532
				Caldwell	55
Cass	114	Claiborne	78	Callaway	181
Chippewa	100	Clarke	149	Camden	
Chicago	108	Clay	165	Cape Girardeau	487
Clay	354	Ooshoma	312	Carroll	121
Clearwater	54	Coppah	214	Carter	40
Cook	25	Covington	130	Cass	459
Cottonwood	92	De Soto	982	Cedar	54
Crow Wing	230	Forrest	582		
Dakota	566	Franklin	75	Chariton	75
Dodge	99	George	241	Christian	176
				Clark	254
Douglas	148	Greene	98	Clay	546
Faribault	165	Grenada	190	Clinton	100
Fillmore	206	Hancock	460	Cole	458
Freeborn	277	Harrison	1,853	Cooper	118
Goodhue	227	Hinds	1,807	Crawford	158
Grant	42	Holmes	208	Dade	45
Hennepin	7,764	Humphreys	157	Dallas	84
Houston	281	Issaquena	20		
Rubard	70	Itavemba	157	Davless	72
Isanti	65	Jackson	875	De Kalb	44
				Dent	125
Ibasa	254	Jasper	129	Douglas	96
Jackson	140	Jefferson	71	Dunklin	465
Kanabec	72	Jefferson Davis	104	Franklin	456
Kandiyohi	199	Jones	587	Gasconade	97
Kittson	53	Kemper	93	Gentry	59
Koochiching	151	Lafayette	153	Greene	1,386
Lac qui Parle	72	Lamar	141	Grundy	117
Lake	93	Lauderdale	578		
Lake of the Woods	15	Lawrence	97	Harrison	138
Le Sueur	128	Leake	165	Henry	201
				Hickory	29
Lincoln	55	Lee	442	Holt	37
Lyon	151	Leflore	413	Howard	85
MacLeod	152	Lincoln	251	Howell	237
Mahnomen	33	Lowndes	474	Iron	100
Marshall	81	Madison	226	Jackson	100
Martin	192	Marion	270	Jasper	874
Meeker	133	Marshall	358	Jefferson	586
Mille Lacs	84	Monroe	279		
Morrison	187	Montgomery	141	Johnson	290
Mower	354	Nebraska	228	Knox	43
				Laclede	198
Murray	87	Newton	207	Lafayette	246
Nicollet	125	Nowabee	131	Lawrence	215
Nobles	179	Oktibbeha	208	Lewis	87
Norman	73	Panola	257	Lincoln	132
Olmsted	646	Pearl River	376	Linn	129
Otter Tail	245	Perry	86	Livingston	195
Pennington	84	Polk	335	McDonald	107
Pine	193	Pontotoc	173		
Pipestone	158	Prentiss	197	Macon	146
Folk	325	Quitman	201	Madison	107
				Marice	64
Pope	69	Rankin	330	Marion	455
Ramsey	3,339	Scott	231	Mercer	218
Red Lake	85	Sharkey	87	Miller	129
Redwood	110	Simpson	188	Mississippi	225
Renville	112	Smith	105	Montbenu	102
Rice	261	Stone	97	Monroe	55
Rock	178	Sunflower	320	Montgomery	62
Roseau	94	Tallahatchie	225		
St. Louis	1,693	Tate	253	Morgan	91
Scott	175	Tippah	168	New Madrid	254
Sherburne	89			Newton	286
Sibley	107	Tishomingo	170	Rodaway	227
Stearns	561	Tunica	124	Oregon	80
Steele	162	Union	175	Osage	43
Stevens	82	Walsh	140	Ozark	44
Swift	94	Warren	460	Paniscot	339
		Washington	792	Perry	159
				Pettis	346

See footnote at end of table.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-34. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1966-Con.

[Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages
Ohio--Con.		Oklahoma--Con.		Pennsylvania--Con.	
Highland	279	Kay	719	Blair	918
Hocking	173	Kingfisher	153	Bradford	516
Holmes	194	Kiowa	111	Bucks	2,317
Huron	401	Lastimer	95	Butler	824
Jackson	264	Le Flore	1,093	Cambridge	1,202
Jefferson	865	Lincoln	209	Carleton	57
Knox	338	Logan	274	Carbon	406
Lake	1,207	Love	59	Centre	595
Lawrence	442	McClain	156	Chester	1,206
Licking	843	McCurtain	474	Clarion	289
Logan	807	McIntosh	140	Clearfield	544
Lorain	1,861	Major	77	Clinton	306
Lucas	4,941	Marshall	95	Columbia	426
Madison	228	Mayes	252	Crawford	656
Mahoning	2,085	Murray	118	Cumberland	904
Marion	593	Muskogee	524	Dauphin	1,567
Medina	510	Noble	155	Delaware	5,404
Meigs	157	Nowata	1,049	Elk	258
Mercer	234	Okfuskee	95	Eric	2,448
Miami	703	Oklahoma	4,643	Fayette	1,012
Monroe	101				
Montgomery	5,014	Okmulgee	573	Forest	42
Morgan	90	Osage	245	Franklin	510
Morrow	166	Ottawa	3,261	Fulton	66
Madison	795	Pawnee	100	Greene	291
Noble	86	Pryne	369	Huntingdon	289
Ottawa	267	Pittsburg	341	Indiana	522
Paulding	133	Portotoc	330	Jefferson	356
Perry	236	Portawatomie	405	Juniata	139
Pickaway	268	Pushmataha	89	Lackawanna	1,646
Pike	167	Roger Mills	29	Lancaster	2,057
Portage	742			Lawrence	1,044
Preble	283	Rogers	366	Lebanon	770
Preston	193	Seminole	241	Lehigh	1,671
Richland	1,193	Sequoyah	283	Luzerne	2,595
Ross	511	Stephens	309	Lycorn	992
Sandusky	420	Texas	129	McKean	534
Scioto	676	Philman	122	Mercer	1,179
Seneca	511	Phila	3,307	Mifflin	360
Shelby	299	Wagoner	204	Monroe	365
Stark	2,774	Washington	471	Montgomery	3,987
Summit	4,025	Washita	147		
Trumbull	1,465	Woods	129	Montour	104
		Woodward	175	Northampton	1,868
				Northumberland	812
		Oregon	18,981	Perry	254
Bucaraugas	640			Philadelphia	11,823
Union	197	Baker	79	Pike	103
Van Wert	235	Benton	309	Porter	206
Vinton	117	Clackamas	1,000	Schuylkill	1,251
Warren	852	Clatsop	211	Snyder	197
Washington	332	Columbia	159	Somerset	486
Wayne	655	Coos	429	Sullivan	41
Williams	313	Crook	99		
Wood	545	Curry	101	Susquehanna	461
Wyandot	185	Deschutes	187	Tioga	483
		Douglas	521	Union	223
Oklahoma	53,796			Venango	530
		Gilliam	19	Warren	410
Mair	1,088	Grant	57	Washington	1,564
Alfalfa	53	Harney	49	Wayne	223
Atoka	152	Rock River	110	Westmoreland	2,525
Beaver	55	Jackson	568	Wyoming	1,553
Beckham	140	Jefferson	62	York	1,693
Blaine	117	Josephine	253	County not stated	6
Bryan	2,225	Klamath	287		
Caddo	259	Lake	16	Rhode Island	6,122
Canadian	586	Lane	1,386		
Carter	674			Bristol	276
		Lincoln	197	Kent	852
Cherokee	217	Tinn	514	Newport	626
Choctaw	501	Walheur	111	Providence	3,866
Cimarron	57	Marion	1,100	Washington	502
Cleveland	649	Morrow	29		
Coal	45	Multnomah	4,004	South Carolina	49,811
Comanche	1,157	Polk	206		
Cotton	57	Sherman	10	Abbeville	542
Craig	265	Tillamook	147	Aiken	2,857
Creek	695	Unatilla	304	Allendale	436
Custer	216			Anderson	1,042
		Union	105	Bamberg	1,169
Delaware	114	Wallowa	25	Barnwell	217
Dewey	56	Wasco	145	Beaufort	543
Ellis	38	Washington	936	Berkley	397
Garfield	577	Wheeler	18	Calhoun	116
Garvin	251	Yamhill	238	Charleston	2,855
Grady	303				
Grant	71	Pennsylvania	81,337	Cherokee	2,715
Greer	65			Chester	613
Harmon	58	Adams	342	Chesterfield	2,187
Harper	82	Alligeheny	10,768	Clarendon	228
		Armstrong	602	Colleton	269
Haskell	407	Beaver	1,311	Darlington	585
Hughes	134	Bedford	249	Dillon	5,424
Jackson	245	Berks	2,075	Dorchester	570
Jefferson	218			Edgefield	198
Johnston	116				

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-45

Table 1-34. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1966-Con.

[Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages
South Carolina—Con.		South Dakota—Con.		Tennessee—Con.	
Fairfield.....	210	Todd.....	20	Sevier.....	387
Florence.....	1,068	Tripp.....	77	Shelby.....	5,446
Georgetown.....	295	Turner.....	72	Smith.....	342
Greenville.....	2,929	Union.....	258	Stewart.....	86
Greenwood.....	485	Walworth.....	54	Sullivan.....	88
Hampton.....	235	Washburn.....	3	Sumner.....	801
Horry.....	2,005	Yankton.....	246	Tipton.....	352
Jasper.....	1,442	Ziebach.....	6	Trousdale.....	392
Kershaw.....	345			Union.....	115
Lancaster.....	841			Union.....	164
		Tennessee.....	59,679		
Laurens.....	481	Anderson.....	670	Van Buren.....	38
Lee.....	211	Bedford.....	249	Warren.....	238
Lexington.....	724	Benton.....	127	Washington.....	572
McCormick.....	257	Bladwell.....	80	Wayne.....	87
Marion.....	301	Bloomington.....	80	Weakley.....	343
Marlboro.....	1,558	Bradley.....	347	White.....	183
Newberry.....	274	Campbell.....	1,380	Williamson.....	367
Oconee.....	1,671	Cannon.....	214	Wilson.....	355
Orangeburg.....	807	Carroll.....	232		
Pickens.....	752	Carter.....	362		
				Texas.....	114,140
Richland.....	2,451	Cheatham.....	189	Anderson.....	262
Saluda.....	171	Chester.....	151	Andrews.....	118
Spartanburg.....	1,807	Claborn.....	614	Angelina.....	495
Sumter.....	884	Clay.....	848	Aransas.....	125
Union.....	309	Coke.....	296	Archer.....	49
Williamsburg.....	418	Coffee.....	267	Armstrong.....	40
York.....	5,773	Crockett.....	148	Atascosa.....	180
County not stated.....	14	Cumberland.....	345	Austin.....	145
		Davidson, coextensive with Nashville City.....	3,370	Bailey.....	115
		Decatur.....	89	Bandera.....	61
South Dakota.....	8,517			Bastrop.....	175
Aurora.....	27	De Kalb.....	124	Baylor.....	53
Beadle.....	157	Dickson.....	259	Bee.....	227
Bennett.....	34	Dyer.....	284	Bell.....	1,284
Bon Homme.....	74	Fayette.....	185	Bexar.....	6,988
Brookings.....	227	Fentress.....	770	Blanco.....	35
Brown.....	338	Franklin.....	208	Borden.....	7
Brule.....	56	Gibson.....	529	Bosque.....	121
Buffalo.....	12	Giles.....	285	Bowie.....	793
Butte.....	105	Grainger.....	125	Brazoria.....	950
Campbell.....	35	Greene.....	401		
				Brazos.....	476
Charles Mix.....	62	Grundy.....	119	Brewster.....	79
Clark.....	40	Hamblet.....	419	Briscoe.....	27
Clay.....	144	Hamilton.....	1,285	Brooks.....	92
Codington.....	1,246	Hancock.....	160	Brown.....	289
Coxsack.....	41	Hardeman.....	185	Burleson.....	77
Custer.....	67	Hardin.....	124	Burnet.....	104
Davison.....	172	Hawkins.....	199	Caldwell.....	164
Day.....	315	Haywood.....	272	Callahan.....	197
Deuel.....	95	Henderson.....	150	Callahan.....	69
Devey.....	37	Henry.....	249		
				Cameron.....	1,546
Douglas.....	40	Hickman.....	100	Camp.....	87
Edmunds.....	47	Houston.....	47	Carson.....	81
Fall River.....	136	Humphreys.....	115	Cass.....	182
Fault.....	31	Jackson.....	294	Castro.....	72
Grant.....	275	Jefferson.....	253	Chambers.....	187
Gregory.....	75	Johnson.....	182	Cherokee.....	239
Hakon.....	28	Knox.....	2,019	Childress.....	79
Hamlin.....	29	Lake.....	108	Clay.....	152
Hand.....	42	Lauderdale.....	456	Cochran.....	67
Hanson.....	28	Lawrence.....	219		
				Coke.....	36
Harding.....	13	Lewis.....	67	Coleman.....	99
Hughes.....	201	Lincoln.....	270	Collin.....	495
Hutchinson.....	77	Louden.....	330	Collingsworth.....	120
Hyde.....	32	McBain.....	354	Colorado.....	143
Jackson.....	22	McDermott.....	161	Comal.....	292
Jervald.....	18	Madison.....	137	Comanche.....	103
Jones.....	13	Marion.....	501	Concho.....	21
Kingsbury.....	55	Marshall.....	185	Cooke.....	730
Lake.....	101	Mary.....	353	Coryell.....	187
Lawrence.....	186				
				Cottle.....	42
Lincoln.....	112	Meigs.....	44	Crane.....	55
Lyman.....	23	Monroe.....	310	Crockett.....	20
McCook.....	55	Montgomery.....	724	Crosby.....	97
McPherson.....	36	Moore.....	65	Culbertson.....	29
Marshall.....	49	Morgan.....	141	Dallas.....	56
Meade.....	113	Obion.....	394	Dallas.....	12,581
Mellette.....	22	Overton.....	526	Dawson.....	169
Miner.....	34	Perry.....	40	Dear Smith.....	198
Minnehaha.....	1,139	Pickett.....	199	Delta.....	58
Moody.....	81	Polk.....	88		
				Denton.....	685
Pennington.....	707	Putnam.....	275	De Witt.....	162
Perkins.....	27	Rhea.....	156	Dickens.....	45
Potter.....	56	Rosane.....	433	Dimit.....	89
Roberts.....	480	Robertson.....	1,086	Donley.....	40
Sanborn.....	17	Rutherford.....	535	Duval.....	162
Shannon.....	8	Scott.....	328	Duval.....	165
Spink.....	63	Sequatchie.....	73	Edwards.....	1,061
Stanley.....	27			Edwards.....	9
Sully.....	14			Ellis.....	488

Table 1-34. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1966-Con.

[Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages
Texas—Con.					
El Paso	3,744	Mason	35	Winkler	108
Erath	165	Matagorda	309	Wise	250
Falls	210	Maverick	177	Wood	176
Fannin	197	Medina	174	Yoakum	72
Fayette	163	Menard	27	Young	110
Fisher	51	Midland	825	Zapata	41
Floyd	81	Milam	174	Zavala	77
Forward	26	Mills	40		
Fort Bend	1,156	Mitchell	102		
Franklin	32	Montague	137	Utah	9,823
		Montgomery	612	Beaver	29
Freestone	94	Moore	152	Box Elder	187
Frio	102	Morris	89	Cache	505
Gaines	165	Motley	25	Carbon	139
Galveston	1,749	Neacogoches	298	Daggett	4
Garza	50	Navarro	281	DeWitt	258
Gillespie	94	Newton	223	Davis	34
Glasscock	9	Nolan	185	Duchesne	18
Goliad	41	Nueces	2,775	Emery	54
Gonzales	183	Ochiltree	130	Garfield	18
Gray	305			Grand	71
		Oldham	25	Iron	95
Grayson	978	Orange	1,170	Juab	51
Gregg	982	Palo Pinto	362	Kane	23
Grimes	147	Panola	151	Millard	42
Guadalupe	1,043	Parker	917	Morgan	28
Hale	371	Parmer	106	Platte	5
Hall	62	Pecos	102	Rich	28
Hamilton	85	Polk	168	Salt Lake	4,425
Hansford	60	Potter	1,447	San Juan	36
Hardeman	75	Presidio	29	Sanpete	81
Hardin	443			Sevier	105
		Rains	42	Summit	47
Harris	14,690	Randall	294	Tooele	158
Harrison	1,041	Rosgan	26	Utah	114
Hartley	27	Roel	17	Utah	1,326
Haskell	91	Red River	159	Wasatch	66
Hays	283	Reeves	170	Washington	392
Hemphill	37	Refugio	91	Wayne	7
Henderson	282	Roberts	11	Weber	1,351
Hidalgo	1,772	Robertson	127		
Hill	231	Rockwall	724	Vermont	5,860
Hockley	195			Addison	183
		Runnels	129	Bennington	301
Hood	245	Rusk	358	Caledonia	216
Hopkins	234	Sabine	98	Chittenden	698
Houston	147	San Augustine	98	Essex	48
Howard	426	San Jacinto	132	Franklin	263
Rudspeth	25	San Patricio	392	Grand Isle	39
Hunt	357	San Saba	48	Lamoille	127
Rutchnson	274	Schleicher	18	Orange	150
Drion	19	Secury	150	Orleans	203
Jack	86	Shackelford	28		
Jackson	130			Rutland	419
		Shelby	391	Washington	392
Jasper	280	Sherman	22	Windham	366
Jeff Davis	11	Smith	876	Windsor	453
Jefferson	2,620	Somervell	68		
Jim Hogg	47	Starr	231	Virginia ^{a,b}	46,819
Jim Wells	337	Stephens	105	Accomack	76
Johnson	359	Sterling	10	Albemarle	146
Jones	166	Stonewall	29	Alleghany	152
Karnes	156	Sutton	55	Amelia	56
Kaufman	314	Swisher	98	Amherst	103
Kendall	66			Appomattox	69
		Sarrant	5,970	Arlington	2,854
Kenedy	7	Taylor	1,243	Augusta	302
Kent	3	Terrill	3	Bath	154
Kerr	169	Terry	127	Bedford	209
Kimble	63	Shrockmorton	14		
King	2	Vitus	166	Bland	66
Kinney	28	Tom Green	849	Botetourt	137
Kieberg	319	Travis	2,536	Brunswick	117
Knox	43	Trinity	101	Buchanan	602
Lamar	420	Tyler	150	Buckingham	78
Lamb	177			Campbell	218
		Upshur	214	Caroline	95
Lampasan	101	Upton	45	Carroll	127
La Salle	52	Uvalde	194	Charles City	28
Lavaca	179	Val Verde	291	Charlotte	95
Lee	86	Van Zandt	191		
Leon	68	Victoria	460	Chesterfield	433
Liberty	600	Walker	322	Clarke	76
Limestone	181	Waller	213	Craig	34
Lipscomb	17	Ward	146	Calpeper	128
Live Oak	61	Washington	150	Cumberland	62
Llano	47			Dickenson	2,699
		Webb	1,097	Dimwiddie	99
Ioving	3	Wharton	387	Essex	57
Lubbock	1,830	Wheeler	159	Fairfax	1,694
Lynn	97	Whitita	2,094	Fauquier	245
McCulloch	98	Willbarger	321	Floyd	64
McJannan	1,493	Willacy	166		
McMullen	3	Williamson	373		
Madison	85	Wilson	119		
Madison	135				
Martin	75				

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-47

Table 1-34. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1966-Con.

[Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages
Virginia^{a,b}-Con.		Virginia^{a,b}-Con.		West Virginia-Con.	
Fluvanna.....	46	Independent Cities-Con.		Mason.....	221
Franklin.....	191	Newport News.....	1,081	Mercer.....	321
Frederick.....	831	Norfolk.....	2,459	Mineral.....	93
Giles.....	1,358	Norton.....	79	Mingo.....	429
Gloucester.....	105	Petersburg.....	477	Monongalia.....	447
Gochland.....	60	Portsmouth.....	984	Monroe.....	45
Grayson.....	84	Radford.....	120	Morgan.....	26
Greene.....	56	Richmond.....	2,595	Nicholas.....	170
Greensville.....	819	Roanoke.....	809	Ohio.....	583
Halifax.....	250	South Boston.....	62	Pendleton.....	42
Hanover.....	233	Staunton.....	199	Pleasants.....	116
Henrico.....	518	Suffolk.....	144	Pocahontas.....	41
Henry.....	269	Virginia Beach ¹¹	797	Preston.....	85
Highland.....	23	Waynesboro.....	147	Putnam.....	213
Isle of Wight.....	128	Williamsburg.....	177	Raleigh.....	607
James City.....	85	Winchester.....	3,087	Randolph.....	183
King and Queen.....	45	Washington.....	434,567	Ritchie.....	79
King George.....	56	Adams.....	44	Roane.....	175
King William.....	38	Anclin.....	87	Summers.....	69
Lancaster.....	63	Benton.....	181	Taylor.....	74
Lee.....	575	Chester.....	419	Tucker.....	34
Loudoun.....	223	Clallam.....	326	Tyler.....	72
Louisa.....	93	Clark.....	4,250	Upshur.....	177
Lunenburg.....	111	Columbia.....	50	Wayne.....	316
Madison.....	51	Cowlitz.....	980	Webster.....	114
Mathews.....	53	Douglas.....	55	Wetzel.....	172
Mecklenburg.....	250	Ferry.....	21	Wirt.....	31
Middlesex.....	42	Franklin.....	606	Wood.....	800
Montgomery.....	274	Garfield.....	23	Wyoming.....	253
Nansemond.....	183	Grant.....	265	Wisconsin.....	28,473
Nelson.....	57	Grays Harbor.....	620	Adams.....	58
New Kent.....	32	Island.....	215	Ashland.....	156
Northampton.....	103	Jefferson.....	92	Barron.....	251
Northumberland.....	56	King.....	10,570	Bayfield.....	84
Nottoway.....	93	Kitsap.....	985	Brown.....	985
Orange.....	102	Kittitas.....	263	Buffalo.....	91
Page.....	121	Klickitat.....	146	Burnett.....	68
Patrick.....	83	Lewis.....	488	Calumet.....	127
Pittsylvania.....	460	Lincoln.....	56	Chippewa.....	309
Powhatan.....	40	Mason.....	222	Clark.....	190
Prince Edward.....	121	Okanogan.....	196	Columbia.....	306
Prince George.....	149	Pacific.....	174	Crawford.....	119
Prince William.....	598	Pend Oreille.....	46	Dane.....	1,901
Pulaski.....	227	Pierce.....	4,139	Dodge.....	403
Rappahannock.....	34	San Juan.....	7	Door.....	163
Richmond.....	44	Skagit.....	645	Douglas.....	289
Roanoke.....	415	Skamania.....	502	Dunn.....	184
Rockbridge.....	167	Snohomish.....	2,169	Eau Claire.....	434
Rockingham.....	357	Spokane.....	1,901	Florence.....	22
Russell.....	864	Stevens.....	71	Fond du Lac.....	546
Scott.....	1,008	Thurston.....	1,052	Forest.....	60
Shenandoah.....	196	Wahkiakum.....	58	Grant.....	381
Smyth.....	249	Walla Walla.....	364	Green.....	175
Southampton.....	104	Whatcom.....	1,077	Green Lake.....	108
Spotsylvania.....	85	Whitman.....	226	Iowa.....	106
Stafford.....	107	Yakima.....	1,169	Iron.....	54
Surry.....	25	West Virginia.....	14,008	Jackson.....	112
Sussex.....	71	Barbour.....	105	Jefferson.....	378
Tazewell.....	611	Berkeley.....	147	Jones.....	112
Warren.....	163	Bone.....	278	Kenosha.....	638
Washington.....	338	Braxton.....	149	Keweenaw.....	116
Westmoreland.....	85	Brooke.....	271	La Crosse.....	559
Wise.....	1,165	Cabell.....	983	Lafayette.....	109
Wythe.....	136	Calhoun.....	85	Langlade.....	154
York.....	103	Clay.....	95	Lincoln.....	164
Independent Cities		Doddridge.....	51	Manitowoc.....	507
Alexandria.....	1,734	Fayette.....	447	Marathon.....	847
Bristol.....	296	Gilmer.....	62	Marquette.....	222
Buena Vista.....	56	Grant.....	29	Menominee.....	47
Charlottesville.....	363	Greenbrier.....	163	Milwaukee.....	7,158
Chesapeake ¹⁰	540	Hampshire.....	41	Monroe.....	240
Clifton Forge.....	332	Hancock.....	425	Oconto.....	177
Colonial Heights.....	59	Hardy.....	46	Oneida.....	158
Covington.....	217	Harrison.....	549	Ozaukee.....	770
Danville.....	504	Jackson.....	151	Pepin.....	235
Fairfax.....	66	Jefferson.....	95	Price.....	90
Falls Church.....	251	Kanawha.....	2,030	Racine.....	1,001
Franklin.....	67	Lewis.....	132	Richland.....	114
Fredericksburg.....	236	Lincoln.....	218	Rock.....	866
Galax.....	45	Logan.....	423		
Hampton.....	620	Mekong.....	235		
Harrisonburg.....	154	Marion.....	487		
Hopewell.....	191	Marshall.....	324		
Lynchburg.....	541				
Martinsville.....	199				

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-34. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1966-Con.

[Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages
Wisconsin—Con.		Wisconsin—Con.		Wyoming—Con.	
Rusk.....	106	Waushara.....	114	Laramie.....	745
St. Croix.....	262	Winnebago.....	806	Lincoln.....	54
Sauk.....	295	Wood.....	426	Natrona.....	490
Sawyer.....	69			Nobara.....	29
Shawano.....	249	Wyoming.....	3,696	Park.....	285
Sheboygan.....	615	Albany.....	226	Flatte.....	61
Taylor.....	102	Big Horn.....	89	Sheridan.....	260
Trempealeau.....	174	Campbell.....	65	Sublette.....	22
Vernon.....	179	Carbon.....	141	Sweetwater.....	117
Vilas.....	71	Converse.....	70	Teton.....	153
Walworth.....	395	Crook.....	37	Uinta.....	260
Washburn.....	85	Fremont.....	216	Washakie.....	69
Washington.....	319	Goshen.....	101	Weston.....	61
Waukesha.....	1,164	Hot Springs.....	77	Yellowstone National Park ⁷ (part).....	3
Waupaca.....	254	Johnson.....	53	Yellowstone National Park (total).....	-

¹Data are estimated.²"Districts" shown are election districts, the nearest equivalent to counties.³Includes District 1, Prince of Wales.⁴Marriage licenses issued.⁵Data are estimated for 11 months.⁶Marriages by county where license was issued.⁷Geographically located within limits of Idaho, Montana, and Wyoming.⁸Divisions are parishes.⁹Independent cities have the same status as counties and are listed after counties.¹⁰Independent city formed January 1, 1963, by consolidating Norfolk County and the independent city of South Norfolk.¹¹Princess Anne County consolidated with this independent city, January 1, 1963.

Section 2. Divorces

Table	Page
2-1. Estimated number of divorces and annulments and rates, with percent changes from preceding year: United States, 1920-66-----	2-5
2-2. Divorces and annulments and rates: United States, each region, division, and State, 1961-66-----	2-6
2-3. Reported annulments: United States, each region, division, and State, 1961-66-----	2-7
2-4. Median ages of divorced husband and wife at time of decree and at time of marriage: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1966-----	2-8
2-5. Percentage distribution of divorces and annulments by duration of marriage: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1966-----	2-8
2-6. Median duration of marriage prior to divorce or annulment: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1966-----	2-8
2-7. Divorces and annulments by color of husband by color of wife: Divorce-registration area, 1966-----	2-9
2-8. Estimated number of children involved in divorces and annulments: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1966-----	2-9
2-9. Estimated number of children involved in divorces and annulments: United States, 1953-66-----	2-9
2-10. Percentage distribution of divorces and annulments by number of children reported: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1966-----	2-9
2-11. Divorces and annulments by age of husband and wife at time of decree: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1966-----	2-10
2-12. Divorces and annulments by age of husband and wife at marriage: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1966-----	2-11
2-13. Divorces and annulments by race of husband and wife: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1966-----	2-12
2-14. Divorces and annulments by number of this marriage of husband and wife at time of decree: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1966-----	2-12

Table

Page

2-15. Divorces and annulments by duration of marriage: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1966-----	2-13
2-16. Divorces and annulments by number of children reported: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1966-----	2-13
2-17. Divorces and annulments by duration of marriage and number of children reported: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1966-----	2-14
2-18. Divorces and annulments by month marriage performed: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1966-----	2-15
2-19. Divorces and annulments: United States, each State and county, 1966-----	2-16

Sampling Variability of the Divorce Statistics

In the tables which present statistics based on data from probability samples of divorce records, small frequencies have high sampling variability, which limits their usefulness. The sampling errors are shown in table 3-8 in the Technical Appendix. It is suggested that any number smaller than those shown below be interpreted simply as "small" rather than as any more precise value. The true number would very probably be within 60 percent of the figure shown in the table.

	<i>Minimum useful figure</i>		<i>Minimum useful figure</i>
Divorce-registration area -----	100	Montana-----	15
Alabama-----	100	Nebraska-----	15
Alaska -----	10	Ohio -----	100
Georgia -----	50	Oregon-----	50
Hawaii -----	10	Pennsylvania -----	100
Idaho-----	15	Rhode Island-----	10
Iowa -----	15	South Dakota-----	10
Kansas -----	15	Tennessee-----	50
Maryland-----	50	Utah-----	15
Michigan -----	100	Virginia-----	50
Missouri -----	50	Wisconsin -----	15
		Wyoming-----	10

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

2-5

Table 2-1. Estimated Number of Divorces and Annulments and Rates, With Percent Changes From Preceding Year: United States, 1920-66

Year	Number	Percent change in number	Rate per 1,000 total population ¹	Percent change in rate	Rate per 1,000 married women 15 years of age and over ²	Percent change in rate	Year	Number	Percent change in number	Rate per 1,000 total population ¹	Percent change in rate	Rate per 1,000 married women 15 years of age and over ²	Percent change in rate
1966	499,000	+4.2	2.5	-	10.9	+2.8	1942	321,000	+9.6	2.4	+9.1	10.1	+7.4
1965	479,000	+6.4	2.5	+4.2	10.6	+6.0	1941	293,000	+11.0	2.2	+10.0	9.4	+6.8
1964	450,000	+5.1	2.4	+4.3	10.0	+4.2	1940	284,000	+5.2	2.0	+5.3	8.8	+5.5
1963	428,000	+3.6	2.3	+4.5	9.6	+2.1	1939	251,000	+2.9	1.9	-	8.5	+1.2
1962	413,000	-0.2	2.2	-4.3	9.4	-2.1	1938	244,000	-2.0	1.9	-	8.4	-3.4
1961	414,000	+5.3	2.3	+4.5	9.6	+4.3	1937	249,000	+5.5	1.9	+5.6	8.7	+4.8
1960	393,000	-0.5	2.2	-	9.2	-1.1	1936	236,000	+8.3	1.8	+5.9	8.3	+6.4
1959	395,000	+7.3	2.2	+4.8	9.3	+4.5	1935	218,000	+6.9	1.7	+6.3	7.8	+4.0
1958	368,000	-3.4	2.1	-4.5	8.9	-3.3	1934	204,000	+23.6	1.6	+23.1	7.5	+23.0
1957	381,000	-0.3	2.2	-4.3	9.2	-2.1	1933	165,000	+0.6	1.3	-	6.1	-
1956	362,000	+1.3	2.3	-	9.4	+1.1	1932	164,241	-12.6	1.3	-13.3	6.1	-14.1
1955	377,000	-0.5	2.3	-4.2	9.3	-2.1	1931	168,005	-4.1	1.3	-6.2	7.1	-5.3
1954	379,000	-2.8	2.4	-4.0	9.5	-4.0	1930	195,961	-4.0	1.6	-5.9	7.5	-6.2
1953	390,000	-0.5	2.5	-	9.9	-2.0	1929	205,876	+2.8	1.7	-	8.0	+2.6
1952	392,000	+2.9	2.6	-	10.1	+2.0	1928	200,176	+2.0	1.7	+6.3	7.8	-
1951	381,000	-1.1	2.5	-3.8	9.9	-3.9	1927	196,292	+6.3	1.6	-	7.8	+4.0
1950	385,144	-3.0	2.6	-3.7	10.3	-2.8	1926	184,678	+5.3	1.6	+6.7	7.5	+4.2
1949	397,000	-2.7	2.7	-3.6	10.6	-5.4	1925	175,449	+2.6	1.5	-	7.2	-
1948	408,000	-15.5	2.8	-17.6	11.2	-17.6	1924	170,952	+3.5	1.5	-	7.2	+1.4
1947	485,000	-20.8	3.4	-20.9	13.6	-24.0	1923	165,096	+10.9	1.5	+7.1	7.1	+7.6
1946	610,000	+25.8	4.3	+22.9	17.9	+24.3	1922	148,815	-6.7	1.4	-6.7	6.6	-8.3
1945	485,000	+21.3	3.5	+20.7	14.4	+20.0	1921	159,580	-6.4	1.5	-6.2	7.2	-10.0
1944	400,000	+11.4	2.8	+11.5	12.0	+9.1	1920	170,505	+20.5	1.6	+23.1	8.0	-
1943	359,000	+11.8	2.6	+8.3	11.0	+8.9							

¹Population enumerated as of April 1 for 1940, 1950, and 1960 and estimated as of July 1 for all other years; includes Armed Forces abroad for 1941-46.²Population enumerated as of January 1 for 1920 and as of April 1 for 1930, 1940, 1950, and 1960 and estimated as of July 1 for all other years.

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-7. Divorces and Annulments by Color of Husband by Color of Wife: Divorce-Registration Area, 1966

[Based on sample data. Ohio did not require reporting of color. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix]

Color of husband	All divorces and annulments	Color of wife		
		White	Nonwhite	Not stated
Total	173,562	91,126	9,915	72,521
White	91,163	90,503	336	324
Nonwhite	9,878	270	9,563	45
Not stated	72,521	353	16	72,152

Table 2-9. Estimated Number of Children Involved in Divorces and Annulments: United States, 1953-66

[For 1960-66, estimated from frequencies based on sample; for other years, estimated from total counts]

Year	All divorces and annulments	Estimated number of children involved	Average number of children per decree	Rate per 1,000 children under 18 years of age
1966	489,000	669,000	1.34	9.5
1965	479,000	630,000	1.32	8.9
1964	450,000	613,000	1.36	8.7
1963	428,000	562,000	1.31	8.2
1962	413,000	532,000	1.29	7.9
1961	414,000	516,000	1.25	7.8
1960	393,000	463,000	1.18	7.2
1959	395,000	468,000	1.18	7.5
1958	368,000	398,000	1.08	6.5
1957	381,000	379,000	0.99	6.4
1956	382,000	361,000	0.95	6.3
1955	377,000	347,000	0.92	6.3
1954	379,000	341,000	0.90	6.4
1953	390,000	330,000	0.85	6.4

Table 2-8. Estimated Number of Children Involved in Divorces and Annulments: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1966

[Refers to children under 18 years of age except as noted. Estimated from frequencies based on sample which are shown in table 2-16]

Area	All divorces and annulments	Estimated number of children involved	Average number of children per decree	Rate per 1,000 children under 18 years of age
Divorce-registration area	173,562	229,000	1.32	8.6
Alabama	11,270	12,500	1.11	9.4
Alaska	1,112	1,500	1.35	12.9
Georgia	12,925	15,500	1.20	9.1
Hawaii ²	692	1,000	1.12	3.5
Idaho ³	3,028	3,900	1.29	14.4
Iowa	5,606	8,200	1.46	8.3
Kansas ⁴	6,148	8,600	1.40	10.6
Maryland	7,020	9,300	1.32	7.0
Michigan	21,750	30,200	1.39	9.4
Missouri	15,760	16,500	1.20	10.5
Montana	2,089	3,100	1.48	11.5
Nebraska ⁵	2,638	3,900	1.48	7.4
Ohio	28,380	38,900	1.37	10.2
Oregon	6,730	9,200	1.38	13.5
Pennsylvania	16,920	22,500	1.33	5.7
Rhode Island	1,271	1,800	1.42	6.0
South Dakota	964	1,500	1.56	5.7
Tennessee ⁶	11,650	14,300	1.23	10.4
Utah	3,090	5,100	1.65	11.9
Virginia	9,530	11,200	1.18	6.9
Wisconsin	5,326	8,500	1.60	5.5
Wyoming	1,463	2,000	1.37	16.3

¹Number of children under 21 affected.
²Number of children under age 20.
³Number of children affected by decree.
⁴Number of children.
⁵Number of children under 18 of this marriage.

Table 2-10. Percentage Distribution of Divorces and Annulments by Number of Children Reported: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1966

[Based on sample data; for frequencies, see table 2-16. Refers to children under 18 years of age except as noted]

Area	Total	Number of children reported						
		None	1	2	3	4	5	6 or more
Divorce-registration area	100.0	39.7	22.8	18.2	10.4	5.3	2.1	1.6
Alabama	100.0	45.5	22.8	17.4	8.0	4.3	1.0	1.0
Alaska ¹	100.0	39.5	22.3	17.6	11.3	5.6	2.3	1.4
Georgia	100.0	42.6	24.4	16.1	9.0	5.5	1.6	0.9
Hawaii ²	100.0	52.3	17.5	14.1	7.8	3.6	1.9	2.7
Idaho ³	100.0	41.1	22.3	17.4	10.3	5.5	2.4	1.0
Iowa	100.0	35.8	23.4	17.7	12.6	6.2	2.4	1.8
Kansas ⁴	100.0	37.0	22.9	19.5	10.5	6.0	2.5	1.5
Maryland	100.0	35.2	26.1	21.5	11.0	3.0	1.7	1.6
Michigan	100.0	41.4	19.4	17.0	11.4	6.5	2.2	2.2
Missouri	100.0	43.7	23.1	16.7	8.9	4.0	2.2	1.4
Montana	100.0	36.9	21.8	18.9	12.0	5.2	2.7	2.5
Nebraska ⁵	100.0	34.1	24.2	20.3	11.2	5.9	2.6	1.7
Ohio	100.0	39.8	21.0	18.5	10.9	5.7	2.4	1.7
Oregon	100.0	38.3	23.6	16.1	13.0	6.7	2.3	1.1
Pennsylvania	100.0	35.2	25.2	22.2	10.1	4.8	1.5	1.1
Rhode Island	100.0	32.4	27.3	22.4	9.7	4.6	2.1	1.4
South Dakota	100.0	36.4	19.3	19.2	13.7	6.4	2.6	2.3
Tennessee ⁶	100.0	41.6	24.8	16.8	8.9	4.3	1.9	1.6
Utah	100.0	30.4	23.3	20.6	12.2	7.5	3.7	2.4
Virginia	100.0	42.1	24.7	16.9	9.4	4.8	1.4	0.8
Wisconsin	100.0	31.2	23.3	20.7	12.5	6.7	3.4	2.2
Wyoming	100.0	37.0	22.7	20.1	11.6	5.3	2.0	1.1

¹Number of children under 21 affected.
²Number of children under age 20.
³Number of children affected by decree.
⁴Number of children.
⁵Number of children under 18 of this marriage.

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

2-11

Table 2-12. Divorces and Annulments by Age of Husband and Wife at Marriage: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1966

[Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix]

Area	All divorces and annulments	Age at marriage							
		Under 20 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45 years and over	Not stated
HUSBAND									
Divorce-registration area.....	175,562	21,564	46,698	17,786	8,501	5,025	3,624	5,820	64,144
Alabama.....	11,270	60	90	30	20	10	20	40	11,000
Alaska.....	1,112	40	161	70	40	27	31	45	898
Georgia.....	12,925	1,730	3,245	1,135	615	325	275	345	5,255
Hawaii.....	892	74	328	149	117	65	58	75	28
Idaho.....	5,028	394	908	382	152	150	86	174	784
Iowa.....	5,606	1,274	2,356	830	366	234	176	322	48
Kansas.....	6,148	964	2,470	910	398	292	220	336	568
Maryland.....	7,020	630	1,525	510	260	155	80	65	3,785
Michigan.....	21,750	840	1,970	670	300	150	60	80	17,680
Missouri.....	13,760	2,855	5,115	2,055	1,165	810	470	1,015	275
Montana.....	2,089	245	868	374	187	158	91	138	48
Nebraska.....	2,638	366	1,096	446	170	82	80	158	230
Ohio.....	28,380	2,060	4,680	2,120	1,050	700	400	630	16,740
Oregon.....	6,730	940	2,390	1,075	570	425	300	475	555
Pennsylvania.....	16,920	2,320	6,910	2,320	810	730	400	570	2,260
Rhode Island.....	1,271	148	409	163	73	31	15	31	401
South Dakota.....	964	22	43	19	9	9	7	7	848
Tennessee.....	11,650	2,770	4,465	1,720	770	555	405	575	390
Utah.....	3,090	542	828	334	128	98	68	112	982
Virginia.....	9,630	1,810	4,330	1,575	705	400	235	315	130
Wisconsin.....	5,326	842	2,496	876	392	228	165	304	32
Wyoming.....	1,463	18	37	23	14	11	5	10	1,347
WIFE									
Divorce-registration area.....	175,562	52,517	30,954	9,686	5,672	3,731	2,767	3,865	84,370
Alabama.....	11,270	130	70	30	10	10	10	10	11,000
Alaska.....	1,112	159	86	50	34	28	22	29	704
Georgia.....	12,925	3,890	1,955	525	455	270	165	250	5,415
Hawaii.....	892	242	255	114	95	80	39	36	31
Idaho.....	5,028	1,038	608	200	122	72	80	126	782
Iowa.....	5,606	2,772	1,538	448	248	162	142	224	52
Kansas.....	6,148	2,570	1,626	514	260	220	126	266	566
Maryland.....	7,020	1,650	910	310	190	80	50	60	3,770
Michigan.....	21,750	2,420	1,260	390	160	140	30	10	17,340
Missouri.....	13,760	6,363	3,210	1,220	690	520	455	740	360
Montana.....	2,089	804	875	192	120	92	64	88	54
Nebraska.....	2,638	1,100	736	216	96	98	58	128	206
Ohio.....	28,380	4,780	3,740	1,190	750	390	340	420	16,790
Oregon.....	6,730	2,785	1,500	560	420	300	250	325	590
Pennsylvania.....	16,920	7,000	4,800	1,140	650	550	340	290	2,370
Rhode Island.....	1,271	370	322	70	47	29	12	17	404
South Dakota.....	964	52	31	9	5	6	5	6	850
Tennessee.....	11,650	6,000	2,710	1,045	540	395	240	305	415
Utah.....	3,090	1,080	548	186	126	62	48	76	964
Virginia.....	9,630	4,840	2,670	810	425	280	165	230	310
Wisconsin.....	5,326	2,428	1,672	454	238	142	122	222	48
Wyoming.....	1,463	42	32	13	11	5	4	7	1,349

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-13. Divorces and Annulments by Race of Husband and Wife: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1966

[Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix]

Area	All divorces and annulments	Husband					Wife				
		White	Nonwhite			Color not stated	White	Nonwhite			Color not stated
			Total	Negro	Other			Total	Negro	Other	
Divorce-registration area	173,562	91,163	9,878	9,146	732	72,521	91,126	9,915	9,039	877	72,521
Alabama	11,270	3,020	400	400	-	7,850	3,010	390	390	-	7,870
Alaska	1,112	503	69	8	61	540	468	106	9	97	538
Georgia	12,925	7,425	1,420	1,420	-	4,080	7,425	1,435	1,425	10	4,065
Hawaii	892	474	418	15	403	-	407	465	12	473	-
Idaho	3,028	2,458	40	16	24	530	2,548	46	18	30	434
Iowa	5,606	5,468	136	134	2	2	5,456	144	156	8	6
Kansas	6,148	5,262	378	364	14	508	5,258	366	346	20	524
Maryland	7,020	3,200	275	270	5	3,545	3,185	265	265	-	3,590
Michigan	21,750	2,220	100	100	-	19,430	2,280	90	90	-	19,380
Missouri	18,760	11,955	1,700	1,695	5	105	11,995	1,665	1,660	5	100
Montana	2,089	1,997	89	8	81	3	1,986	98	6	92	5
Nebraska	2,638	2,298	146	139	8	194	2,294	154	136	18	190
Ohio ¹	28,380	-	-	-	-	28,380	-	-	-	-	28,380
Oregon	6,730	4,850	130	115	15	1,750	4,830	125	115	10	1,775
Pennsylvania	16,920	15,110	1,320	1,300	20	2,490	15,120	1,300	1,270	30	2,500
Rhode Island	1,271	771	35	33	2	465	768	36	34	2	467
South Dakota	964	323	30	-	30	611	322	29	1	28	613
Tennessee	11,650	10,285	1,300	1,295	5	65	10,265	1,305	1,300	5	80
Utah	3,090	2,184	38	22	16	868	2,166	30	18	12	894
Virginia	9,530	7,905	1,625	1,605	20	-	7,905	1,625	1,605	20	-
Wisconsin	5,326	5,068	226	208	20	32	5,074	216	202	14	36
Wyoming	1,463	387	3	2	1	1,073	384	5	2	3	1,074

¹Ohio did not require reporting of color.

Table 2-14. Divorces and Annulments by Number of This Marriage of Husband and Wife at Time of Decree: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1966

[Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix]

Area	All divorces and annulments	Husband—number of this marriage at time of decree					Wife—number of this marriage at time of decree				
		First marriage	Remarriage			Not stated	First marriage	Remarriage			Not stated
			Total ¹	Second	Third or more			Total ¹	Second	Third or more	
Divorce-registration area	173,562	82,213	25,580	20,395	6,131	64,769	81,465	27,556	21,327	6,186	64,541
Alabama	11,270	310	150	80	70	10,810	330	100	90	10	10,840
Alaska	1,112	365	209	152	57	538	328	247	151	96	537
Georgia	12,925	5,660	2,220	1,695	525	5,045	5,555	2,300	1,690	610	5,070
Hawaii	892	602	236	198	88	4	551	334	238	96	7
Idaho	3,028	1,562	722	520	202	744	1,495	804	546	258	728
Iowa	5,606	4,038	1,552	1,118	432	16	4,022	1,568	1,152	412	16
Kansas	6,148	3,948	1,600	1,180	420	600	3,864	1,670	1,218	452	614
Maryland	7,020	2,705	675	565	110	3,640	2,750	645	515	130	3,625
Michigan	21,750	4,080	680	620	60	16,990	4,110	740	680	60	16,900
Missouri	18,760	9,845	3,825	2,750	1,060	90	10,015	3,685	2,620	1,055	60
Montana	2,089	1,445	622	469	152	22	1,386	677	498	177	26
Nebraska ²	2,638	-	-	-	-	2,638	-	-	-	-	2,638
Ohio	28,380	9,620	3,510	2,780	720	15,250	9,640	3,610	2,920	690	15,130
Oregon	6,730	3,175	1,625	1,105	520	1,830	3,165	1,650	1,180	460	1,915
Pennsylvania	16,920	12,110	2,110	1,820	290	2,700	11,990	2,250	1,980	270	2,680
Rhode Island	1,271	754	147	124	22	370	749	152	130	21	370
South Dakota	964	108	38	30	8	818	106	45	41	4	813
Tennessee	11,650	8,295	3,190	2,330	845	165	8,225	3,225	2,505	715	205
Utah	3,090	1,604	588	412	176	898	1,526	658	478	182	906
Virginia	9,530	7,730	1,725	1,535	190	75	7,490	1,990	1,700	290	50
Wisconsin	5,326	4,168	1,056	886	170	102	4,094	1,144	945	198	88
Wyoming	1,463	89	50	36	14	1,324	78	62	51	10	1,323

¹Includes number of remarriages not stated.

²Nebraska did not require reporting of number of this marriage.

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-15. Divorces and Annulments by Duration of Marriage: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1966

[Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix]

Area	All divorces and annulments	Duration of marriage															
		Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 years	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30 years and over	Not stated
Divorce-registration area	173,562	9,407	15,024	15,160	13,142	11,670	10,238	9,121	7,850	6,786	6,371	23,959	19,272	11,294	6,363	4,690	4,215
Alabama	11,270	1,190	1,040	1,170	920	780	650	440	420	420	400	1,290	1,060	520	500	420	70
Alaska ¹	1,112	73	95	97	110	87	68	80	68	48	51	165	80	67	28	11	6
Georgia ²	12,925	800	1,195	1,185	825	780	575	570	505	325	495	1,385	895	665	320	350	2,125
Hawaii ³	892	78	91	91	73	67	57	52	28	35	29	108	58	65	22	39	2
Idaho ⁴	3,028	322	340	320	274	220	170	150	104	88	66	344	230	160	90	56	94
Iowa	5,606	364	590	550	440	384	380	316	244	226	204	704	530	356	180	118	40
Kansas ⁵	6,148	448	732	616	534	398	348	326	322	256	208	758	568	308	170	164	12
Maryland	7,020	65	145	510	445	480	420	460	370	360	360	1,250	960	615	298	215	70
Michigan	21,750	1,050	1,870	1,800	1,550	1,550	1,300	990	1,000	690	1,000	3,280	2,570	1,570	810	650	100
Missouri	13,760	1,030	1,460	1,360	1,265	990	685	745	570	455	370	1,800	1,330	705	415	320	60
Montana	2,089	149	216	200	195	154	133	88	95	82	63	265	209	124	61	48	7
Nebraska	2,638	170	266	240	202	160	122	116	112	92	548	256	140	102	60	10	
Ohio	28,580	1,390	2,560	2,340	2,140	1,650	1,690	1,770	1,290	1,160	1,210	4,120	3,310	1,990	950	670	160
Oregon	6,730	340	760	640	580	500	430	360	310	185	210	650	760	445	200	125	35
Pennsylvania	16,920	550	1,120	1,340	1,190	1,000	1,010	1,040	1,020	650	670	2,710	1,960	1,260	840	540	220
Rhode Island	1,271	7	66	77	84	78	61	68	60	53	62	201	166	108	60	40	40
South Dakota	964	69	92	70	75	74	60	47	43	31	38	126	105	59	36	29	10
Tennessee	11,650	1,000	1,115	1,080	915	850	785	405	440	495	370	1,475	1,005	715	520	310	160
Utah	3,090	184	252	226	186	184	140	96	92	62	70	302	182	116	72	32	864
Virginia	9,530	40	520	745	670	800	540	560	435	465	415	1,455	1,225	825	395	320	100
Wisconsin	5,326	128	322	408	434	358	320	320	268	204	262	848	676	392	240	140	26
Wyoming	1,463	160	157	135	95	94	76	96	60	56	37	177	137	89	57	33	4

Table 2-16. Divorces and Annulments by Number of Children Reported: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1966

[Based on sample data. Refers to children under 18 years of age except as noted. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix]

Area	All divorces and annulments	Number of children reported							Not stated
		None	1	2	3	4	5	6 or more	
Divorce-registration area	173,562	65,762	37,904	30,266	17,255	8,743	3,440	2,509	7,663
Alabama	11,270	4,460	2,230	1,710	780	420	100	100	1,470
Alaska ¹	1,112	437	247	195	125	62	26	15	5
Georgia ²	12,925	4,640	2,660	1,750	980	595	170	100	2,030
Hawaii ³	892	460	154	124	69	32	17	24	12
Idaho ⁴	3,028	1,236	670	524	310	164	72	30	22
Iowa	5,606	2,000	1,306	966	706	346	136	102	24
Kansas ⁵	6,148	2,286	1,402	1,190	642	370	156	92	30
Maryland	7,020	2,315	1,720	1,415	725	195	110	105	435
Michigan	21,750	8,700	4,070	3,570	2,390	1,370	460	460	730
Missouri	13,760	5,970	3,150	2,275	1,215	550	300	195	105
Montana	2,089	763	451	390	249	107	56	51	22
Nebraska	2,638	900	638	534	296	158	68	44	2
Ohio	28,580	11,240	5,980	5,220	3,090	1,600	690	480	130
Oregon	6,730	2,365	1,455	995	600	350	145	65	555
Pennsylvania	16,920	5,660	4,060	3,580	1,630	770	240	170	790
Rhode Island	1,271	394	323	265	115	55	25	17	67
South Dakota	964	347	184	163	131	61	25	22	11
Tennessee	11,650	4,805	2,665	1,840	1,030	500	225	180	105
Utah	3,090	638	490	432	256	158	78	50	988
Virginia	9,530	3,985	2,335	1,600	885	450	130	75	70
Wisconsin	5,326	1,660	1,238	1,100	662	356	192	116	12
Wyoming	1,463	531	326	298	168	76	29	16	28

¹Number of children under 21 affected.
²Number of children under age 20.
³Number of children affected by decrees.
⁴Number of children.
⁵Number of children under 18 of this marriage.

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-19. Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1966

[Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments
United States ¹	499,000	Arkansas ²	7,354	California--Con.	
Alabama	11,256	Arkansas	70	Kings	159
Anttanga	60	Ashley	181	Lake	48
Baldwin	458	Baxter	26	Lassen	42
Barbour	52	Benton	148	Los Angeles	26,780
Bibb	22	Boone	39	Madera	107
Blount	59	Bradley	29	Marin	727
Bullock	25	Calhoun	24	Mariposa	14
Butler	58	Carroll	20	Mendocino	220
Calhoun	303	Chicot	108	Merced	259
Chambers	100	Clark	54	Modoc	31
Cherokee	27	Clay	49	Mono	12
Chilton	77	Cleburne	19	Monterey	742
Choctaw	41	Cleveland	14	Napa	247
Clarke	50	Columbia	250	Nevada	73
Clay	16	Conway	32	Orange	4,437
Cleburne	15	Craighead	210	Piacer	238
Coffee	115	Crawford	67	Pinnac	47
Colbert	173	Crittenden	175	Riverside	1,501
Concuh	40	Cross	73	Sacramento	2,500
Coosa	14	Dallas	24	San Benito	57
Cowington	159	Desha	51	San Bernardino	2,167
Greenshaw	30	Drew	34	San Diego	4,839
Gulshan	192	Faulkner	60	San Francisco	2,710
Hale	134	Franklin	48	San Joaquin	907
Dallas	146	Fulton	12	San Luis Obispo	331
De Kalb	117	Garland	378	San Mateo	1,877
Elmore	95	Grant	38	Santa Barbara	885
Escambia	131	Greene	105	Santa Clara	3,362
Etowah	445	Hempstead	57	Santa Cruz	319
Fayette	41	Hot Spring	84	Shasta	332
Franklin	72	Howard	26	Sierra	6
Geneva	92	Independence	52	Siskiyou	102
Greene	11	Isard	18	Solano	570
Hale	12	Jackson	88	Sonoma	604
Henry	22	Jefferson	361	Stanislaus	669
Houston	148	Johnson	25	Sutter	141
Jackson	140	Lafayette	37	Tehama	92
Jefferson	2,476	Lawrence	37	Trinity	18
Lamar	17	Lee	47	Tulare	487
Lauderdale	152	Lincoln	32	Tuolumne	46
Lawrence	53	Little River	24	Ventura	1,063
Lee	124	Logan	62	Yolo	255
Linestone	91	Lonoke	50	Yuba	160
Louder	7	Madison	30		
Macon	31	Marion	14	Colorado	7,253
Madison	895	Miller	137	Adams	501
Marengo	45	Mississippi	311	Alamosa	33
Marion	61	Monroe	54	Arapahoe	561
Marshall	264	Montgomery	12	Archuleta	8
Mobile	844	Nevada	15	Baca	14
Monroe	53	Newton	11	Bent	9
Montgomery	675	Ouachita	112	Boulder	357
Morgan	271	Perry	9	Chauffee	45
Perry	27	Phillips	84	Cheyenne	3
Pickens	24	Pike	21	Clear Creek	11
Pike	64	Poinsett	123	Conejos	6
Randolph	41	Folk	61	Costilla	2
Russell	394	Fope	64	Crowley	7
St. Clair	150	Pradrie	17	Custer	1
Shelby	74	Pulaski	1,560	Delta	51
Sumter	29	Randolph	7	Denver	2,405
Talladega	187	St. Francis	97	Dolores	6
Tallahpoosa	94	Saldine	134	Douglas	27
Tuscaloosa	314	Scott	31	Eagle	5
Walker	198	Searcy	23	Elbert	1
Washington	70	Sebastian	270	El Paso	731
Wilcox	16	Sevier	32	Fremont	59
Winston	25	Sharp	20	Garfield	48
		Stone	20	Gilpin	6
		Union	383	Grand	9
Alaska ²	1,112	Van Duren	8	Gunnison	18
First Judicial District	204	Washington	260	Hinsdale	-
Second Judicial District	12	White	127	Huerfano	15
Third Judicial District	694	Woodruff	27	Jackson	4
Fourth Judicial District	202	Yell	5	Jefferson	755
Arizona ¹	9,186	California	69,127	Kiowa	5
Apache	23	Alameda	3,781	Kit Carson	9
Cochise	325	Alpine	-	Lake	36
Cocconino	237	Amador	4	La Plata	48
Gila	176	Butte	381	Larimer	188
Graham	54	Calaveras	30	Las Animas	23
Greenlee	45	Colusa	31	Lincoln	11
Maricopa	5,873	Contra Costa	1,838	Logan	44
Mohave	75	Del Norte	82	Mesa	241
Navajo	170	El Dorado	146	Mineral	-
Pima	1,423	Fresno	1,206	Moffat	25
Pinal	199	Glenn	65	Montezuma	37
Santa Cruz	24	Humboldt	405	Montrose	82
Yavapai	185	Imperial	176	Morgan	57
Yuma	377	Inyo	72	Otero	54
		Kern	1,117	Ouray	1
				Park	1
				Phillips	6

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-19. Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1966-Con.

[Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments
Colorado-Con.		Florida-Con.		Georgia-Con.	
Pitkin	29	Santa Rosa	112	Jasper	2
Provers	35	Sarasota	457	Jeff Davis	29
Pueblo	354	Seminole	319	Jefferson	18
Rio Blanco	12	Sumter	131	Jenkins	21
Rio Grande	16	Suwannee	49	Johnson	22
Routt	14	Taylor	46	Jones	25
Saguache	5	Union	51	Leamar	12
San Juan	2	Volusia	587	Lauder	12
San Miguel	4	Walton	56	Laurens	71
Sedgwick	5	Washington	25	Lee	3
Summit	5			Liberty	6
Teller	7	Georgia	12,921	Lincoln	5
Washington	6	Appling	25	Long	7
Weld	246	Atkinson	19	Lowndes	223
Yuma	5	Bacon	18	Lumpkin	6
		Baker	6	McDuffie	27
Connecticut		Baldwin	66	McIntosh	26
Fairfield	1,074	Banks	7	Macon	18
Hartford	920	Barrow	30	Madison	21
Litchfield	204	Bartholomew	93	Merion	7
Middlesex	176	Ben Hill	47		
New Haven	1,058	Berrien	33	Meriwether	35
New London	436	Bibb	647	Miller	-
Tolland	191	Bleckley	1	Mitchell	35
Windham	110	Brantley	14	Monroe	18
		Brooks	19	Montgomery	9
Delaware		Bryan	8	Morgan	15
Kent	138	Bulloch	48	Murray	15
New Castle	558	Burke	32	Muscogee	904
Sussex	101	Butts	4	Newton	59
		Calhoun	1	Oconee	11
District of Columbia		Camden	48	Oglethorpe	-
	1,867	Candler	10	Paulding	36
Florida		Carroll	98	Peach	41
	25,801	Catoosa	69	Pickens	15
Alachua	323	Charlton	13	Pierce	9
Baker	85	Chatham	812	Pike	2
Bay	352	Chattahoochee	-	Folk	59
Bradford	56	Chattanooga	-	Fulaski	30
Brevard	930	Chattahoochee	-	Fulton	12
Broward	1,797	Chattahoochee	-	Quitman	-
Calhoun	63	Cherokee	57		
Charlotte	69	Clarke	138	Rabun	3
Citrus	56	Clay	1	Randolph	11
Clay	98	Clayton	69	Richmond	1,082
Collier	110	Clinch	16	Rockdale	33
Columbia	98	Cobb	698	Schley	8
Dade	5,004	Coffee	75	Screven	25
De Soto	51	Colquitt	62	Seminole	23
Dixie	22	Columbia	32	Spalding	128
Duval	2,075	Cook	29	Stephens	49
Escambia	963	Coweta	66	Stewart	5
Flagler	128	Crawford	6	Sumter	60
Franklin	37	Crisp	17	Talbot	6
Gadsden	82	Dade	20	Taliaferro	2
Gilchrist	10	Dawson	8	Tattnall	8
Glades	11	Decatur	26	Taylor	20
Gulf	49	De Kalb	1,135	Telfair	25
Hamilton	23	Dodge	38	Terrill	12
Hardee	250	Dooly	10	Thomas	110
Hendry	72	Dougherty	363	Tift	71
Hernando	45	Douglas	25	Toombs	52
Highlands	90	Early	16		
Hillsborough	2,149	Echols	4	Towns	7
Holmes	71	Effingham	11	Treutlen	9
Indian River	143	Elbert	24	Troup	142
Jackson	94	Emmett	41	Turner	14
Jefferson	135	Evans	18	Twiggs	12
Lafayette	7	Fannin	31	Union	9
Lake	1,148	Fayette	5	Upson	63
Lee	312	Floyd	225	Walker	156
Leon	251	Forsyth	24	Walton	45
Levy	57	Franklin	19	Ware	55
Liberty	12	Fulton	2,057	Warren	1
Madison	35	Gilmer	18	Washington	15
Manatee	263	Glascock	1	Wayne	65
Marion	125	Glynn	210	Webster	5
Martin	110	Gordon	69	Wheeler	9
Monroe	291	Grady	25	White	7
Nassau	56	Greene	20	Whitfield	210
Ocala	483	Gwinnett	91	Wilcox	4
Okechobee	54	Habersham	48	Wilkes	15
Orange	457	Hall	124	Wilkinson	14
Osceola	101	Hancock	10	Worth	16
Palm Beach	1,011	Haralson	47		
Pasco	139	Harris	13	Hawaii	897
Pinalas	1,715	Hart	20	Hawaii	45
Folk	993	Heard	3	Honolulu	802
Fulton	348	Henry	35	Kalawao	-
St. Johns	241	Houston	57	Kauai	26
St. Lucie	209	Ireton	2	Maul	24
		Jackson	40		

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-19. Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1966-Con.

[Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments
Idaho	3,062	Illinois-Con.		Indiana-Con.	
Ada	346	Jefferson	87	Fayette	162
Adams	8	Jersey	42	Floyd	188
Bannock	269	Jo Davless	26	Fountain	55
Bear Lake	7	Johnson	4	Franklin	40
Benevolence	52	Kane	429	Fulton	51
Bingham	71	Kankakee	208	Gibson	77
Blaine	3	Kendall	61	Grant	287
Boise	1	Knoc	239	Greene	74
Bonner	71	Lake	983	Hamilton	160
Bonneville	188	La Salle	271	Hancock	111
Boundary	14	Lawrence	50	Harrison	32
Butte	21	Lee	69	Hendricks	136
Camas	19	Livingston	59	Henry	186
Canyon	267	Logan	76	Howard	357
Caribou	17	McDonough	62	Huntington	101
Cassia	67	McHenry	188	Jackson	120
Clark	5	McLean	241	Jasper	27
Clearwater	44	Macon	332	Jay	91
Custer	14	Macoupin	99	Jefferson	74
Elmore	13	Madison	768	Jennings	102
Franklin	12	Marion	48	Johnson	191
Fremont	9	Marshall	4	Knox	227
Gem	56	Mason	33	Kosciusko	123
Gooding	245	Massac	61	Lagrange	43
Idaho	20	Menard	3	Lake	450
Jefferson	77	Mercer	30	La Porte	476
Jerome	17	Monroe	20	Lawrence	161
Kootenai	282	Montgomery	38	Madison	476
Latah	72	Morgan	100	Marion	3,042
Lemhi	47	Moultrie	25	Marshall	91
Lewis	16	Ogle	69	Martin	37
Lincoln	27	Peoria	715	Miami	128
Madison	13	Perry	27	Monroe	246
Minidoka	54	Platt	39	Montgomery	91
Nea Perce	224	Pike	15	Morgan	140
Oneida	5	Pope	6	Newton	49
Owyhee	10	Pulaski	21	Noble	77
Payette	62	Putnam	4	Ohio	3
Power	3	Randolph	45	Orange	47
Shoshone	99	Richland	56	Owen	64
Teton	1	Rock Island	748	Parke	84
Twin Falls	218	St. Clair	740	Perry	96
Valley	6	Saline	31	Pike	31
Washington	30	Sangamon	503	Porter	223
Yellowstone National Park ² (part)	-	Schuyler	23	Posey	32
Illinois	27,862	Scott	9	Pulaski	21
Adams	174	Shelby	25	Putnam	66
Alexander	27	Stark	12	Randolph	112
Bond	23	Stephenson	127	Ripley	84
Boone	67	Tazewell	330	Rush	62
Brown	3	Union	59	St. Joseph	630
Bureau	84	Warren	321	Scott	40
Calhoun	9	Wabash	29	Shelby	266
Carroll	39	Warren	42	Spencer	57
Cass	26	Washington	23	Starke	31
Champaign	342	Wayne	36	Stellen	36
Christian	107	White	48	Sullivan	72
Clark	25	Whiteside	183	Switzerland	17
Clay	17	Will	400	Tiptecance	346
Clinton	9	Williamson	145	Tipton	62
Coles	72	Winnebago	794	Union	6
Cook	15,485	Woodford	22	Vanderburgh	593
Crawford	56	Indiana	17,753	Vermillion	117
Cumberland	8	Adams	55	Vigo	437
De Kalb	127	Allen	784	Wabash	117
De Witt	22	Bartholomew	212	Warren	12
Douglass	38	Benton	35	Warrick	59
Du Page	236	Blackford	43	Washington	57
Edgar	64	Boone	196	Wayne	290
Edwards	8	Brown	27	Wells	32
Effingham	26	Carroll	47	White	49
Payette	22	Cass	138	Whitley	106
Ford	22	Clark	247	Iowa	5,571
Franklin	65	Clay	92	Adair	7
Fulton	79	Clinton	64	Adams	5
Gallatin	24	Crawford	16	Allamakee	5
Greene	31	Davless	49	Appanoose	30
Grundy	53	Dearborn	68	Audubon	5
Hamilton	18	Decatur	51	Benton	17
Hancock	22	De Kalb	62	Black Hawk	338
Hardin	27	Delaware	2,285	Boone	42
Henderson	22	Dubois	29	Bremor	19
Henry	78	Elkhart	457	Buchanan	29
Iroquois	40				
Jackson	105				
Jasper	9				

See footnote at end of table.

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-19. Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1966-Con.

[Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments
Iowa—Con.		Kansas	6,144	Kansas—Con.	
Buena Vista	31	Allen	58	Scott	14
Butler	14	Anderson	8	Sedgwick	1,526
Calhoun	8	Atchison	42	Seward	41
Carroll	16	Barber	17	Shawnee	668
Cass	34	Barton	69	Sheridan	6
Cedar	21	Bourbon	40	Sherman	21
Cerro Gordo	105	Brown	16	Smith	5
Cherokee	26	Butler	85	Stafford	12
Chickasaw	6	Chase	4	Stanton	-
Clarke	11	Chautauqua	11	Stevens	17
Clay	39	Cherokee	72	Sumner	56
Clayton	17	Cheyenne	8	Thomas	15
Clinton	143	Clark	8	Trego	3
Crawford	13	Clay	23	Wabunsee	1
Dallas	48	Cloud	27	Wallace	2
Davis	11	Coffey	9	Washington	5
Decatur	16	Comanche	4	Wichita	6
Delaware	14	Cowley	120	Wilson	39
Des Moines	153	Crawford	90	Woodson	7
Dickinson	22	Decatur	8	Wyandotte	598
Dubuque	88	Dickinson	44	Kentucky	6,840
Emmet	9	Doniphan	12	Adair	20
Fayette	28	Douglas	150	Allen	15
Floyd	30	Edwards	5	Anderson	10
Franklin	11	Elk	4	Ballard	15
Fremont	18	Ellis	6	Barren	64
Greene	17	Ellsworth	4	Bath	18
Grundy	9	Finney	48	Bell	33
Guthrie	26	Ford	53	Boone	36
Hamilton	30	Franklin	64	Bourbon	40
Hancock	14	Geary	128	Boyd	160
Hardin	34	Gove	2	Boyle	50
Harrison	23	Grant	14	Bracken	4
Henry	39	Gray	21	Brechitt	14
Howard	10	Greeley	-	Breckinridge	37
Humboldt	11	Greenwood	4	Bullitt	28
Ida	8	Hamilton	28	Butler	19
Iowa	15	Harper	15	Caldwell	24
Jackson	29	Harvey	50	Calloway	61
Jasper	52	Haskell	7	Campbell	191
Jefferson	38	Hodgeman	5	Carlisle	2
Johnson	108	Jackson	22	Carroll	17
Jones	21	Jefferson	18	Carter	46
Keokuk	10	Jewell	4	Casey	12
Kossuth	17	Johnson	495	Christian	188
Lee	107	Kearny	3	Clark	76
Linn	409	Kingman	9	Clay	59
Louis	14	Kiowa	5	Clinton	4
Lucas	18	Labette	58	Crittenden	13
Lyon	3	Lane	7	Cumberland	12
Madison	23	Leavenworth	119	Davies	230
Mahaska	54	Lincoln	8	Edmonson	10
Marion	39	Linn	16	Elliott	18
Marshall	112	Logan	3	Estill	24
Mills	31	Lyon	72	Fayette	483
Mitchell	9	McPherson	36	Fleming	15
Monroe	13	Marion	12	Floyd	79
Monroe	14	Marshall	11	Franklin	116
Montgomery	21	Meade	7	Fulton	25
Muscataine	115	Miami	55	Gallatin	2
O'Brien	12	Mitchell	16	Garrard	16
Oceola	2	Montgomery	111	Grant	7
Page	38	Morris	10	Graves	49
Palo Alto	3	Morton	8	Grayson	43
Plymouth	18	Nemaha	5	Green	17
Pocahontas	12	Neosho	46	Greemp	60
Polk	1,054	Ness	4	Hancock	6
Pottawattomie	222	Norton	18	Hardin	176
Poweshiek	20	Osage	22	Harlan	95
Ringgold	7	Osborne	10	Harrison	23
Sac	14	Ottawa	7	Hart	29
Scott	475	Panna	19	Henderson	120
Shelby	15	Phillips	6	Henry	34
Sioux	7	Pottawatomie	11	Hickman	114
Story	73	Pratt	35	Hopkins	15
Tama	28	Rawlins	2	Jefferson	1,483
Taylor	16	Reno	205	Jessamine	36
Union	20	Republic	2	Johnson	41
Van Buren	15	Rice	25	Kenton	307
Wapello	137	Riley	82	Knott	47
Warren	42	Rooks	18	Knox	24
Washington	12	Rush	8	Larue	8
Wayne	15	Russell	12	Laurel	28
Webster	116	Saline	117	Lawrence	9
Winnebago	12			Lee	9
Winnebiek	19			Leslie	21
Woodbury	261			Letcher	51
North	8			Lewis	7
Wright	21			Lincoln	24
				Livingston	13

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-19. Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1966-Con.

[Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments
Kentucky—Con.		Louisiana ^{4,5} —Con.		Michigan	21,727
Logan	53	Ouachita	217	Alcona	10
Iyon	10	Flaquemines	30	Alger	---
McCracken	174	Pointe Coupee	---	Allegan	121
McCreary	32	Rapides	163	Alpena	43
McLean	30	Red River	---	Antrim	24
Madison	87	Richland	33	Arenac	22
Magoffin	23	Sabine	39	Baraga	12
Marion	17	St. Bernard	---	Barry	85
Marshall	17	St. Charles	33	Bay	250
Martin	9	St. Helena	---	Benzie	22
Mason	23	St. James	---	Berrien	467
Meade	10	St. John the Baptist	---	Branch	85
Menifee	3	St. Landry	---	Calhoun	552
Mercer	24	St. Martin	30	Cass	96
Metcalfe	14	St. Mary	62	Charlevoix	46
Monroe	11	St. Tammany	---	Cheboygan	21
Montgomery	28	Tangipahoa	---	Chippewa	74
Morgan	12	Tensas	21	Clare	39
Muhlenberg	71	Terrebonne	---	Clinton	77
Nelson	27	Union	---	Crawford	15
Nicholas	2	Vermillion	56	Delta	57
Ohio	26	Vernon	---	Dickinson	41
Oldham	20	Washington	---	Eaton	129
Owen	11	Webster	---	Emmet	38
Owsley	4	West Baton Rouge	13	Genesee	1,577
Pendleton	18	West Carroll	---	Gladwin	20
Perry	32	West Feliciana	---	Gogebic	18
Pike	163	Winn	61	Grand Traverse	86
Powell	19			Gratiot	75
Pulaski	78	Maine	2,653	Hillsdale	82
Robertson	---	Androscoggin	243	Houghton	40
Rockcastle	1	Aroostook	173	Huron	44
Rowan	29	Cumberland	689	Ingham	828
Russell	15	Franklin	50	Ionia	95
Scott	37	Hancock	97	Iosco	36
Shelby	31	Kennebec	237	Iron	16
Simpson	54	Knox	105	Isabella	54
Spencer	8	Lincoln	49	Jackson	467
Taylor	24	Oxford	88	Kalamazoo	584
Todd	10	Penobscot	329	Kalkaska	3
Trigg	6	Risenoisquis	46	Kent	1,079
Trimble	6	Sagadahoc	64	Keewauw	1
Union	38	Somerset	86	Lake	13
Warren	149	Waldo	69	Lapeer	113
Washington	8	Washington	71	Leelanau	10
Wayne	21	York	317	Levenssee	247
Webster	4			Livingston	132
Whitley	57	Maryland	7,072	Luce	21
Wolfe	23	Allegany	167	Mackinac	12
Woodford	29	Anne Arundel	347	Mecomb	1,280
Louisiana ^{4,5}	3,452	Baltimore	613	Manistee	35
Acadia	108	Baltimore (independent city)	2,727	Marquette	94
Allen	17	Calvert	23	Mason	48
Ascension	65	Caroline	23	Mecosta	45
Assumption	---	Carroll	113	Memphis	37
Avoyelles	---	Cecil	113	Midland	65
Beauregard	---	Charles	39	Missaukee	7
Bienville	---	Dorchester	74	Monroe	245
Bossier	---	Frederick	133	Montcalm	119
Caddo	---	Garrett	28	Montmorency	11
Calcasieu	287	Harford	152	Muskegon	467
Caldwell	25	Howard	32	Newaygo	59
Cameron	5	Kent	33	Oakland	2,248
Catahoula	---	Montgomery	652	Ocean	30
Claiborne	---	Prince Georges	1,025	Ogemaw	11
Concordia	---	Queen Annes	25	Ontonagon	9
De Soto	---	St. Marys	57	Oscoda	5
East Baton Rouge	---	Somerset	45	Ostego	18
East Carroll	---	Talbot	38	Ottawa	177
East Feliciana	29	Washington	230	Presque Isle	8
Evangeline	---	Wicomico	163	Roscommon	10
Franklin	---	Worcester	36	Saginaw	465
Grant	52	Massachusetts	10,140	St. Clair	330
Iberville	---	Barnstable	205	St. Joseph	99
Jackson	51	Berkshire	306	Sanilac	53
Jefferson	---	Bristol	695	Schoolcraft	13
Jefferson Davis	36	Dukes	14	Shiawassee	155
Lafayette	2	Essex	857	Tuscola	83
Lafourche	67	Franklin	172	Van Buren	132
La Salle	26	Hampden	1,088	Washtenaw	608
Lincoln	---	Hampshire	207	Wayne	6,984
Livingston	67	Middlesex	1,913	Wexford	29
Madison	29	Nantucket	11		
Marshouse	36	Norfolk	854	Minnesota	5,507
Natchitoches	102	Elymouth	587	Itkin	17
Orleans	1,710	Suffolk	1,977	Anoka	224
		Worcester	1,254	Becker	22

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-19. Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1966-Con.

[Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments
Minnesota—Con.		Mississippi	6,306	Missouri—Con.	
Beltrami	41	Adams	109	Andrain	48
Benton	18	Alcorn	65	Barry	50
Big Stone	12	Anite	36	Barton	19
Blue Earth	61	Atala	60	Bates	31
Brown	24	Benton	18	Benton	24
Carlton	60	Bolivar	98	Bollinger	8
Carver	15	Calhoun	54	Boone	187
Cass	28	Carroll	14	Buchanan	375
Chippewa	15	Chickasaw	47	Butler	161
Chicago	12	Choctaw	10	Caldwell	17
Clay	64	Claborne	30	Callaway	53
Clearwater	4	Clarke	37	Canden	2
Cook	6	Clay	41	Cape Girardeau	111
Cottonwood	11	Coshoma	89	Carroll	35
Crow Wing	67	Copiah	56	Carter	4
Dakota	201	Covington	35	Cass	138
Dodge	15	De Soto	102	Cedar	19
Douglas	16	Forrest	248	Chariton	33
Faribault	10	Franklin	15	Christian	28
Fillmore	12	George	33	Clark	13
Freeborn	32	Greene	18	Clay	370
Goodhue	33	Grenade	51	Clinton	30
Grant	7	Hancock	55	Cole	89
Hennepin	2,116	Harrison	687	Cooper	26
Houston	9	Hinds	679	Crawford	38
Hubbard	9	Holmes	40	Dade	10
Isanti	8	Humphreys	16	Dallas	29
Itasca	53	Issaquena	15	Davless	16
Jackson	10	Itawamba	38	De Kalb	7
Kanabec	12	Jackson	268	Dent	40
Kandiyohi	15	Jasper	20	Douglas	1
Kittson	5	Jefferson	12	Dunklin	115
Koochiching	30	Jefferson Davis	25	Franklin	112
Lac qui Parle	6	Jones	199	Gasconade	12
Lake	15	Kemper	11	Gentry	6
Lake of the Woods	2	Lafayette	57	Greene	664
Le Sueur	22	Leaer	56	Grundy	52
Lincoln	8	Leauderdale	254	Harrison	22
Iyon	21	Lawrence	27	Henry	56
McLeod	15	Leake	53	Hickory	3
Mahnomen	3	Lee	131	Holt	2
Marshall	1	Leflore	104	Howard	19
Martin	20	Lincoln	68	Howell	47
Meeker	15	Lowndes	88	Iron	23
Millie Lacs	14	Madison	95	Jackson	2,825
Morrison	10	Marion	62	Jasper	593
Mower	48	Marshall	90	Jefferson	194
Murray	3	Monroe	59	Johnson	75
Nicollet	25	Montgomery	83	Knox	10
Nobles	21	Monroe	24	Laclede	87
Norman	4	Moxbee	22	Lafayette	58
Olmsted	120	Oldtbehe	34	Lawrence	49
Otter Tail	42	Panola	65	Lewis	29
Pennington	12	Pearl River	185	Lincoln	36
Pine	18	Perry	20	Linn	49
Pipestone	5	Pike	84	Livingston	67
Polk	36	Pontotoc	32	McDonald	50
Pope	7	Prentiss	67	Macon	41
Ramsey	905	Quitman	36	Madison	28
Red Lake	7	Randln	52	Marion	8
Redwood	8	Scott	41	Marion	3
Renville	14	Sharkey	21	Mercer	10
Rice	41	Simpson	61	Miller	26
Rock	6	Smith	26	Mississippi	59
Roseau	11	Stone	25	Monticau	16
St. Louis	380	Sunflower	48	Monroe	19
Scott	15	Tallahatchie	40	Montgomery	21
Sherburne	7	Tate	28	Morgan	16
Sibley	53	Tippah	34	New Madrid	97
Stearns	54	Tishomingo	31	Newton	89
Steele	13	Tunica	28	Nodaway	42
Stevens	9	Union	47	Oregon	5
Swift	10	Walshall	23	Osage	5
Todd	11	Warren	152	Ozark	9
Traverse	6	Washington	255	Pemiscot	105
Wabasha	4	Wayne	39	Perry	15
Wadena	18	Webster	16	Pettis	117
Waseca	16	Wilkinson	29	Phelps	85
Washington	100	Winston	52	Pike	50
Watonwan	10	Yalobusha	31	Platte	86
Wilkin	6	Yasoo	87	Polk	29
Winona	38	Missouri	15,758	Pulaski	68
Wright	24	Adair	50	Putnam	9
Yellow Medicine	4	Andrew	9	Ralls	16
		Atchison	15	Randolph	72
				Ray	57
				Reynolds	7

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-19. Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1966-Con.

[Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments
Missouri—Con.		Nebraska	2,627	Nebraska—Con.	
Ripley.....	15	Adams.....	69	Valley.....	4
St. Charles.....	153	Antelope.....	4	Washington.....	18
St. Clair.....	21	Arthur.....	-	Wayne.....	6
St. Francois.....	136	Banner.....	-	Webster.....	3
St. Louis.....	1,962	Blaine.....	-	Wheeler.....	-
St. Louis (independent city).....	2,422	Boone.....	3	Tork.....	17
St. Genevieve.....	11	Box Butte.....	14		
Saline.....	72	Boyd.....	2	Nevada	9,733
Schuyler.....	8	Brown.....	3	Churchill.....	101
Scotland.....	21	Buffalo.....	52	Clark.....	4,705
		Burt.....	8	Douglas.....	143
Scott.....	89	Butler.....	7	Elko.....	116
Shannon.....	9	Cass.....	27	Emeraldia.....	2
Shelby.....	9	Cedar.....	9	Eureka.....	1
Stoddard.....	88	Chase.....	4	Humboldt.....	78
Stone.....	28	Cherry.....	14	Lander.....	16
Sullivan.....	21	Cheyenne.....	23	Lincoln.....	18
Taney.....	56	Clay.....	12		
Texas.....	52	Colfax.....	4	Lyon.....	43
Vernon.....	38	Cuming.....	4	Mineral.....	45
Warren.....	13			Nye.....	56
		Custer.....	14	Ormsby.....	356
Washington.....	22	Dakota.....	22	Pershing.....	25
Wayne.....	15	Dawes.....	13	Storey.....	23
Webster.....	31	Dawson.....	30	Washoe.....	3,031
Worth.....	5	Deuel.....	5	White Pine.....	74
Wright.....	2	Dixon.....	9		
		Dodge.....	63	New Hampshire	1,702
Montana	2,087	Douglas.....	1,026	Belknap.....	102
Beaverhead.....	19	Dundy.....	5	Carroll.....	12
Big Horn.....	43	Fillmore.....	7	Chester.....	161
Blaine.....	13			Coos.....	52
Broadwater.....	20	Franklin.....	3	Grafton.....	143
Carbon.....	29	Frontier.....	-	Hillsborough.....	466
Carter.....	-	Furness.....	6	Merrimack.....	197
Cascade.....	282	Gage.....	32	Rockingham.....	319
Chouteau.....	22	Garden.....	4	Strafford.....	146
Custer.....	54	Garfield.....	3	Sullivan.....	104
Dawson.....	4	Gosper.....	3		
Deer Lodge.....	25	Grant.....	3	New Jersey	7,195
Deer Lodge.....	28	Greeley.....	5	Atlantic.....	215
Fallon.....	5	Hall.....	87	Bergen.....	960
Fergus.....	30	Hamilton.....	7	Burlington.....	257
Flathead.....	139	Harlan.....	7	Camden.....	625
Gallatin.....	70	Hays.....	1	Cape May.....	54
Garfield.....	2	Hitchcock.....	-	Camden.....	210
Glacier.....	33	Holt.....	13	Camden.....	995
Golden Valley.....	2	Hooker.....	3	Camden.....	194
Granite.....	6	Howard.....	3	Camden.....	618
		Jefferson.....	17	Camden.....	65
Hill.....	38	Johnson.....	2	Mercer.....	389
Jefferson.....	14	Kearney.....	4	Middlesex.....	611
Judith Basin.....	12			Momouth.....	461
Lake.....	48	Keith.....	21	Morris.....	225
Lewis and Clark.....	91	Kays Paha.....	-	Morris.....	149
Liberty.....	4	Kimball.....	13	Passaic.....	446
Lincoln.....	50	Knock.....	6	Salem.....	80
McCone.....	1	Lancaster.....	409	Somerset.....	161
Madison.....	9	Lincoln.....	62	Sussex.....	33
Mainger.....	14	Logan.....	2	Union.....	419
		Loop.....	1	Warren.....	41
Mineral.....	7	McPherson.....	-		
Missoula.....	247	Madison.....	40	New Mexico	3,054
Musselshell.....	17	Merrick.....	5	Bernalillo.....	1,094
Park.....	50	Morrill.....	9	Catron.....	7
Petroleum.....	3	Nance.....	1	Chaves.....	-
Phillips.....	15	Nemaha.....	10	Colfax.....	42
Pondera.....	18	Nuckolls.....	12	Curry.....	205
Powder River.....	3	Otoe.....	22	De Baca.....	3
Powell.....	14	Pawnee.....	1	Dona Ana.....	257
Prairie.....	1	Perkins.....	3	Eddy.....	-
		Phelps.....	10	Grant.....	22
Revalli.....	32	Pierce.....	4	Guadalupe.....	1
Richland.....	12			Harding.....	3
Roosevelt.....	67	Platte.....	24	Hidalgo.....	12
Rosebud.....	12	Polk.....	4	Lea.....	245
Sanders.....	11	Red Willow.....	28	Lincoln.....	29
Sheridan.....	4	Richardson.....	20	Los Alamos.....	46
Silver Bow.....	132	Rock.....	-	Luna.....	37
Stillwater.....	13	Saline.....	13	McKinley.....	87
Sweet Grass.....	11	Sarpy.....	88	Mora.....	4
		Saunders.....	12	Otero.....	184
Teton.....	15	Scotts Bluff.....	77	Quay.....	39
Toole.....	21			Rio Arriba.....	53
Treasure.....	1	Sevard.....	5	Roosevelt.....	53
Valley.....	51	Sheridan.....	6	Sandoval.....	4
Wheatland.....	5	Sherman.....	1	San Juan.....	153
Wibaux.....	-	Sioux.....	1	San Miguel.....	71
Yellowstone.....	258	Stanton.....	4	Santa Fe.....	204
Yellowstone National Park ^a (part).....	-	Stanton.....	5	Sierra.....	47
		Thomas.....	1		
		Thurston.....	7		

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-19. Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1966-Con.

[Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments
New Mexico--Con.		North Carolina--Con.		North Dakota--	759
Socorro	30	Carteret	67	Adams	4
Taos	28	Caswell	7	Barnes	19
Torrance	20	Catawba	254	Benson	6
Union	---	Chatham	43	Billings	---
Valencia	95	Cherokee	21	Bottineau	7
New York	7,317	Chowan	17	Bowman	5
Albany	243	Clay	5	Burke	6
Allegany	27	Cleveland	151	Burleigh	49
Broome	150	Columbus	108	Cass	157
Cattaraugus	65	Craven	138	Cavaller	---
Cayuga	29	Cumberland	505	Dickey	4
Chemung	105	Currituck	3	Divide	2
Chemango	64	Dare	10	Dunn	2
Clinton	28	Davidson	206	Eddy	9
Columbia	28	Davis	32	Emmons	2
Cortland	22	Duplin	123	Foster	6
Delaware	20	Durham	385	Golden Valley	2
Dutchess	72	Edgecombe	82	Grand Forks	85
Eric	825	Forsyth	557	Grant	1
Essex	21	Franklin	97	Griggs	1
Franklin	12	Gaston	498	Hettinger	3
Fulton	70	Gates	7	Kidder	3
Genesec	36	Graham	5	La Moure	5
Greene	10	Granville	33	Logan	3
Hamilton	---	Greene	9	McHenry	4
Herkimer	24	Guilford	893	McIntosh	2
Jefferson	31	Halifax	114	McKenzie	3
Lewis	3	Harnett	144	McLean	8
Livingston	9	Haywood	89	Mercer	3
Madison	73	Henderson	139	Morton	25
Monroe	370	Hertford	48	Mountzail	10
Montgomery	65	Hoke	6	Nelson	8
Nassau	142	Ryde	1	Oliver	---
New York City	2,761	Tredell	133	Pembina	2
Bronx (Bronx Borough)	463	Jackson	22	Pierce	6
Kings (Brooklyn Borough)	777	Johnston	109	Ramsey	15
New York (Manhattan Borough)	782	Jones	13	Ransom	5
Queens (Queens Borough)	636	Lee	42	Renville	1
Richmond (Richmond Borough)	81	Lenoir	137	Richland	12
Niagara	174	Lincoln	48	Rolette	4
Oneida	122	Mcdowell	55	Sargent	2
Onondaga	297	Macon	8	Sheridan	1
Ontario	46	Madison	17	Sioux	---
Orange	92	Martin	44	Slope	---
Orleans	10	Mecklenburg	840	Stark	22
Oswego	54	Mitchell	8	Steele	2
Otsego	34	Montgomery	35	Stuteman	40
Putnam	9	Moore	66	Turner	4
Rensselaer	93	Neal	218	Trail	29
Rockland	11	New Hanover	285	Walsh	15
St. Lawrence	40	Northampton	48	Ward	115
Saratoga	90	Onslow	119	Wells	4
Schenectady	229	Orange	79	Williams	36
Schoharie	8	Pamlico	8	Ohio	27,914
Schuyler	5	Pasquotank	74	Adams	59
Seneca	28	Pender	15	Allen	346
Storben	90	Perquimans	12	Ashland	117
Suffolk	88	Person	29	Ashtabula	272
Sullivan	31	Pitt	130	Athens	106
Tioga	16	Polk	8	Auglaize	66
Tompkins	39	Randolph	148	Belmont	140
Ulster	60	Richmond	94	Brown	39
Warren	68	Robeson	138	Butler	724
Washington	50	Rockingham	198	Carroll	42
Wayne	26	Rowan	178	Champaign	104
Westchester	130	Rutherford	133	Clark	550
Wyoming	25	Sampson	49	Clermont	297
Yates	18	Scotland	38	Clinton	89
North Carolina	11,414	Stanly	86	Columbiana	242
Alamance	267	Stokes	69	Conhcton	74
Alexander	12	Surry	104	Crawford	163
Allegany	9	Swain	17	Cuyahoga	4,439
Amson	28	Transylvania	33	Dacke	100
Ash	22	Tyrrell	8	Defiance	93
Avery	16	Union	65	Delaware	86
Beaufort	71	Vance	32	Eric	206
Bertie	34	Wake	487	Fairfield	192
Bladen	32	Warren	9	Fayette	65
Brunswick	30	Washington	19	Franklin	2,357
Buncombe	497	Watauga	16	Fulton	48
Burke	148	Wayne	201	Gallia	52
Cabarrus	263	Wilkes	138	Genuga	116
Caldwell	144	Wilson	137	Greene	364
Camden	7	Yadkin	29	Guernsey	93
		Yancey	23	Hamilton	2,411
				Hancock	109
				Hardin	83
				Harrison	23
				Henry	44

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-19. Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1966-Con.

[Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments
Ohio-Con.		Oklahoma-Con.		Pennsylvania-Con.	
Highland	97	Kay	220	Cambria	190
Hooking	54	Kingfisher	32	Cameron	20
Holmes	30	Kiowa	57	Carbon	53
Huron	133	Lattimer	33	Centre	67
Jackson	79	Le Flore	229	Chester	376
Jefferson	257	Lincoln	73	Clarion	31
Knox	85	Logan	46	Clearfield	96
Lake	545	Love	26	Clinton	65
Lawrence	122	McClain	49	Columbia	99
Licking	378	McCurain	123	Crawford	145
Logan	95	McIntosh	44	Cumberland	198
Lorain	563	Major	27	Dauphin	467
Lucas	1,427	Marshall	32	Delaware	761
Madison	68	Mayes	95	Eli	36
Mahoning	596	Murray	53	Erie	435
Marion	202	Muskogee	474	Fayette	227
Madina	185	Noble	229	Forest	3
Mays	39	Nowata	32	Franklin	124
Mercer	34	Okfuskee	25	Fulton	5
Miami	251	Oklahoma	2,984	Greene	51
Monroe	37	Oklmulgee	170	Huntingdon	85
Montgomery	2,310	Osage	114	Indiana	82
Morgan	20	Ottawa	167	Jefferson	67
Morrow	55	Pawnee	37	Juniata	14
Muskingum	238	Payne	135	Lackawanna	245
Noble	10	Pittsburg	189	Lancaster	462
Ottawa	52	Pontotoc	110	Lawrence	202
Paulding	30	Pottawatomie	172	Lebanon	155
Perry	42	Pushmataha	33	Lehigh	363
Pickaway	81	Roger Mills	6	Luzerne	336
Polk	36	Rogers	104	Lycoming	245
Portage	264	Seminole	91	McKean	127
Preble	67	Sequoyah	104	Mercer	206
Putnam	31	Stephens	127	Mifflin	94
Richland	416	Texas	53	Monroe	89
Ross	116	Tillman	31	Montgomery	848
Sandusky	97	Tulsa	2,715	Montour	27
Seneca	129	Wagoner	58	Northampton	391
Shelby	82	Washington	209	Northumberland	211
Stark	853	Washington	43	Perry	41
Summit	1,656	Woods	36	Philadelphia	3,157
Trumbull	513	Woodward	48	Eike	19
Tuscarawas	153	Oregon		Potter	40
Union	50	Baker	50	Schuylkill	196
Van Wert	67	Barton	102	Snyder	58
Vinton	13	Clackamas	338	Somerset	66
Warren	281	Clatsop	102	Sullivan	8
Washington	95	Columbia	51	Susquehanna	40
Wayne	170	Coos	248	Tioga	106
Williams	75	Crook	36	Union	34
Wood	154	Curry	49	Yenango	94
Wyandot	36	Deschutes	121	Warren	100
Oklahoma		Douglas	275	Washington	349
Adair	55	Gilliam	2	Wayne	39
Alfalfa	20	Grant	23	Westmoreland	410
Atoka	31	Harvey	17	Wyoming	37
Beaver	16	Hood River	19	York	622
Beckham	64	Jackson	393	Rhode Island	
Blaine	31	Jefferson	26	Bristol	37
Bryan	124	Josephine	154	Kent	162
Caddo	84	Klamath	192	Newport	111
Canadian	84	Lake	15	Providence	846
Carter	155	Lane	849	Washington	117
Cherokee	70	Lincoln	88	South Carolina	
Choctaw	73	Linn	207	Abbeville	---
Cimarron	10	Malheur	40	Aiken	19
Cleveland	276	Marion	410	Allendale	1
Coal	13	Morrow	3	Anderson	145
Comanche	484	Multnomah	2,035	Bamberg	11
Cotton	18	Polk	109	Barnwell	21
Craig	73	Sherman	1	Beaufort	17
Creek	239	Tillamook	43	Berkely	25
Custer	79	Union	152	Calhoun	9
Delaware	30	Walla	20	Charleston	563
Dewey	17	Wasco	81	Cherokee	29
Ellis	10	Washington	333	Chesler	60
Garfield	197	Wheeling	2	Chesterfield	16
Garvin	110	Yamhill	124	Clarendon	3
Grady	134	Pennsylvania		Colleton	37
Grant	11	Adams	28	Darlington	52
Geer	17	Allegheny	1,907	Dillon	24
Harmon	22	Amateur	85	Donoheter	26
Harper	8	Beggs	274	Edgerfield	6
Haskell	14	Bedford	57	Fairfield	13
Hughes	36	Berks	585	Florence	10
Jackson	161	Blair	191	Georgetown	27
Jefferson	25	Bradford	126	Greenville	604
Johnston	27	Bucks	403	Greenwood	1
		Butler	171	Hampton	28

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-19. Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1966-Con.

[Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments
Texas—Con.					
Erath	46	Medina	32	Winkler	52
Falls	42	Menard	7	Wise	65
Fannin	47	Midland	375	Wood	72
Fayette	7	Milam	39	Yoakum	23
Fisher	15	Mills	7	Young	59
Floyd	16	Mitchell	36	Zapata	2
Foard	2	Montague	50	Zavala	25
Fort Bend	88	Montgomery	112		
Franklin	24	Moore	63	Utah	3,090
Freestone	45	Morris	25	Beaver	9
				Box Elder	44
Erio	15	Motley	7	Cache	53
Gaines	37	Nacogdoches	113	Carbon	25
Galveston	825	Navarro	105	Daggett	2
Gauss	14	Newton	22	Davis	232
Gillespie	18	Nolan	75	Duchesne	12
Glasscock	5	Nueces	974	Emery	3
Goliad	6	Ochiltree	48	Garfield	2
Gonzales	38	Oldham	7	Grand	13
Gray	175	Orange	376		
Grayson	267	Palo Pinto	133	Iron	17
				Juab	7
Gregg	430	Panola	53	Kane	3
Grimes	30	Parker	72	Millard	9
Guadalupe	60	Purmer	17	Morgan	6
Hale	109	Pecos	36	Plute	2
Hall	17	Polk	55	Rich	2
Hamilton	16	Potter	595	Salt Lake	1,708
Hansford	20	Presidio	4	San Juan	11
Hardeman	23	Rains	15	Sanpete	16
Hardin	118	Randall	205		
Harris	7,238	Reagan	8	Sevier	18
Harrison	204			Summit	2
Hartley	4	Real	7	Tooele	70
Haskell	18	Red River	56	Uintah	33
Hays	58	Reeves	40	Utah	252
Hemphill	17	Refugio	16	Wasatch	12
Henderson	95	Roberts	2	Washington	29
Hidalgo	349	Robertson	59	Wayne	2
Hill	42	Rockwall	19	Weber	500
Hockley	49	Romels	27		
Hood	11	Rusk	103	Vermont	621
		Sabine	30	Addison	22
Hopkins	59	San Augustine	20	Bennington	38
Houston	59	San Jacinto	27	Caledonia	39
Howard	173	San Patricio	117	Chittenden	149
Hudspeth	5	San Saba	19	Essex	8
Hunt	138	Schleicher	7	Franklin	36
Hutchinson	149	Scurry	63	Grand Isle	3
Irion	2	Shackelford	8		
Jack	25	Shelby	49	Lamoille	13
Jackson	30	Sherman	9	Orange	16
Jasper	71	Smith	291	Orleans	17
Jeff Davis	3			Rutland	40
Jefferson	1,144	Somervell	6	Washington	110
Jim Hogg	4	Starr	16	Windham	39
Jim Wells	110	Stephens	55	Windsor	91
Johnson	162	Sterling	1		
Jones	48	Stonewall	9	Virginia^a	9,512
Karnes	14	Sutton	9	Accomack	50
Kaufman	96	Swisher	20	Albemarle	52
Kendall	8	Tarrant	3,522	Allegheny	46
Kenedy	-	Taylor	404	Amelia	1
		Terrell	3	Amherst	29
Kent	4			Appomattox	8
Kerr	81	Terry	42	Arlington	453
Kimble	12	Throckmorton	3	Augusta	76
King	-	Titus	73	Bath	5
Kinney	2	Tom Green	304	Bedford	52
Klueberg	84	Travis	1,191		
Knox	14	Trinity	39	Bland	11
Lamar	119	Tyler	53	Botetourt	32
Lamb	43	Upshur	51	Brunswick	21
Lampasas	22	Upton	15	Buchanan	50
		Uvalde	49	Buckingham	13
La Salle	8			Campbell	50
Lea	17	Val Verde	55	Carroll	21
Lee	18	Van Zandt	73	Charles City	537
Leon	33	Victoria	145	Charlotte	4
Liberty	123	Walker	51		
Limestone	36	Waller	48	Chesterfield	221
Lipscomb	4	Ward	71	Clarke	12
Live Oak	11	Washington	23	Craig	2
Llano	17	Webb	119	Culpeper	32
Loving	-	Wharton	67	Cumberland	14
Lubbock	837	Wheeler	23	Dickenson	40
				Dinwiddie	42
Lynn	23	Wichita	552	Essex	13
McCulloch	26	Wilbarger	70	Fairfax	614
McLennan	589	Willacy	20	Fauquier	45
McMillen	5	Williamson	59	Floyd	5
Madison	18	Wilson	11		
Marion	23				
Martin	12				
Mason	15				
Matagorda	79				
Maverick	19				

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

2-27

Table 2-19. Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1966-Con.

[Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments
Virginia ^C -Con.		Virginia ^C -Con.		West Virginia-Con.	
		Independent Cities-Con.			
Fluvanna	9	Newport News	390	Mason	71
Franklin	10	Norfolk	695	Mercer	157
Frederick	55	Norton	(14)	Mineral	65
Giles	28	Petersburg	112	Mingo	84
Gloucester	23	Portsmouth	360	Monongalia	108
Goochland	7	Radford	26	Monroe	11
Grayson	105	Richmond	845	Morgan	15
Greene	3	Roanoke	326	Nicholas	54
Greensville	33	South Boston	(11)	Ohio	107
Halifax	1165	Staunton	75	Pendleton	6
Hanover	41	Suffolk	18	Fleasants	12
Henrico	324	Virginia Beach ^{1G}	355	Pocahontas	18
Henry	80	Waynesboro	49	Preston	36
Highland	3	Williamsburg	14	Putnam	56
Isle of Wight	21	Winchester	64	Raleigh	182
Jamez City	20			Randolph	43
King and Queen	7	Washington	11,507	Ritchie	10
King George	14			Roane	24
King William	10	Adams	29	Summers	26
Laurens	7	Accotin	34	Taylor	20
		Berkeley	222	Tucker	7
Lee	28	Chester	118	Tyler	12
Loudoun	80	Chatham	130	Upsur	35
Louis	16	Clerk	545	Wayne	77
Lunenburg	20	Columbia	20	Webster	31
Madison	10	Covitz	245	Wetzel	24
Mathews	9	Douglas	55	Wirt	3
Macklenburg	57	Ferry	4	Wood	158
Middlesex	14	Franklin	105	Wyoming	82
Middlesex	14	Garfield	3		
Montgomery	65	Grant	162	Wisconsin-----5,295	
Nonecond	42	Grays Harbor	192	Adams	10
		Island	92	Ashland	
Nelson	14	Jefferson	37	Barron	35
New Kent	9	King	4,033	Bayfield	4
Northampton	26	Kittitac	231	Brown	113
Northumberland	9	Klickitat	45	Buffalo	5
Northway	18			Burnett	15
Orange	33	Lewis	143	Calumet	15
Page	34	Lincoln	20	Chippewa	46
Patrick	18	Mason	48	Clark	15
Pittsylvania	65	Macongan	88	Columbia	39
Powhatan	5	Pacific	48	Crawford	13
		Pend Oreille	15	Dane	483
Prince Edward	28	Pierce	1,440	Dodge	51
Prince George	32	San Juan	2	Door	24
Prince William	109	Skagit	207	Douglas	74
Fulaski	46	Sonoma	35	Dunn	17
Rappahannock	7			Eau Claire	85
Richmond	5	Sichonish	628	Florence	3
Roanoke	157	Spokane	899	Fond du Lac	80
Rockbridge	42	Stenandoah	49	Forest	6
Rockingham	1210	Sturston	299	Grant	20
Russell	17	Webster	3	Green	33
		Walla Walla	151	Green Lake	20
Scott	22	Watcom	202	Iowa	15
Shenandoah	50	Whitman	39	Iron	5
Smyth	45	Yakima	528	Jackson	11
Southampton	1838			Jefferson	65
Spotsylvania	36	West Virginia-----3,901		Juneau	29
Stafford	38	Barbour	26	Kenosha	200
Surry	7	Berkeley	80		
Sussex	7	Boone	51	Kewaunee	6
Tazewell	78	Braxton	38	La Crosse	108
Warren	50	Brooke	55	Lafayette	6
		Cabell	447	Langlade	13
Washington	45	Calhoun	8	Lincoln	22
Westmoreland	20	Clay	15	Martovoc	55
Wise	1491	Dodridge	6	Marathon	88
Wythe	28	Fayette	105	Marquette	34
York	51	Gilmer	15	Marquette	7
		Grant	5	Menominee	
Independent Cities		Greenbrier	78	Milwaukee	1,323
Alexandria	364	Hampshire	21	Monroe	31
Bristol	27	Hancock	103	Omaha	18
Buena Vista	13	Hardy	12	Oneida	37
Charlottesville	137	Harrison	152	Outagamie	140
Chesapeake ^{1S}	207	Jackson	46	Ozaukee	33
Clifton Forge	7	Jefferson	39	Pepin	8
Colonial Heights	34	Kanawha	613	Pierce	18
Covington	(7)	Lewis	30	Folk	26
Danville	147	Lincoln	44	ForLage	20
Fairfax	(9)	Logan	108		
		McDowell	118	Price	11
Falls Church	(8)	Marion	82	Racine	454
Franklin	(18)	Marshall	72	Richland	20
Fredericksburg	42			Rock	252
Galax	(8)(10)				
Hampton	198				
Harrisonburg	(12)				
Hopewell	55				
Iynchburg	167				
Martinsville	40				

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-19. Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1966-Con.

[Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments
Wisconsin-Con.		Wisconsin-Con.		Wyoming-Con.	
Rusk-----	17	Wausau-----	33	Laramie-----	351
St. Croix-----	21	Wausau-----	8	Lincoln-----	20
Sauk-----	48	Winnebago-----	195	Natrona-----	282
Sawyer-----	22	Wood-----	60	Niobrara-----	11
				Park-----	60
Shawano-----	19		1,461	Platte-----	26
Sheboygan-----	98	Albany-----	83	Sheridan-----	84
Taylor-----	6	Big Horn-----	37	Sibley-----	18
Trempealeau-----	20	Campbell-----	30	Sweetwater-----	70
Vernon-----	17	Carbon-----	81	Teton-----	15
Vilas-----	8	Converse-----	30		
Walworth-----	105	Crook-----	18	Uinta-----	33
		Fremont-----	95	Washakie-----	25
Washburn-----	21	Goshen-----	26	Weston-----	22
Washington-----	53	Hot Springs-----	30	Yellowstone National Park ³ (part)-----	-
Waukesha-----	277	Johnson-----	16	Yellowstone National Park (total)-----	-

¹Data are estimated.²Districts shown were county equivalents prior to 1960 (then named "Judicial Divisions"). Data are not available for election districts, the nearest equivalents of counties beginning with 1960.³Geographically located within limits of Idaho, Montana, and Wyoming.⁴Divisions are parishes.⁵Data are incomplete.⁶Independent cities have the same status as counties and are listed after counties.⁷Covington (city) figures included with Allegheny County.⁸Galax (city, part) figures included with Carroll County.⁹Fairfax (city) and Falls Church (city) figures included with Fairfax County.¹⁰Galax (city, part) figures included with Grayson County.¹¹South Boston (city) figures included with Halifax County.¹²Harrisonburg (city) figures included with Rockingham County.¹³Franklin (city) figures included with Southampton County.¹⁴Norton (city) figures included with Wise County.¹⁵Independent city formed January 1, 1963, by consolidating Norfolk County and the independent city of South Norfolk.¹⁶Princess Anne County consolidated with this independent city January 1, 1963.

Section 3. Technical Appendix

	Page		Page
Sources of data -----	3-3	Frequencies-----	3-9
Registration areas-----	3-3	Percents and rates-----	3-9
Standard certificates-----	3-3	Allocations-----	3-9
Nationwide counts-----	3-4	Children involved in divorces-----	3-9
Characteristics of marriages and divorces -----	3-6	Sampling errors-----	3-10
Sample design-----	3-8	Nonsampling errors-----	3-10
Obtaining the records-----	3-8	Incomplete reporting-----	3-10
Sampling procedures-----	3-8	Other sources of error-----	3-11
Estimating procedures-----	3-9	Symbols used in tables-----	3-11
Area totals-----	3-9		

Figure

3-1. Standard Record of Marriage-----			3-4
3-2. Standard Record of Divorce or Annulment-----			3-5
3-3. Areas participating in the marriage-registration area and those maintaining central files: United States, 1966-----			3-6
3-4. Areas participating in the divorce-registration area and those maintaining central files: United States, 1966-----			3-7

Table

3-1. Sources of marriage and divorce data: United States, 1867-1966-----			3-12
3-2. Years central files of marriage and divorce records were established and years admitted to the marriage- and divorce-registration areas: 1966-----			3-13
3-3. Selected items of statistical information on marriage records of marriage-registration States: 1966-----			3-14
3-4. Selected items of statistical information on divorce or annulment records of divorce-registration States: 1966-----			3-14
3-5. Marriage sample—sampling rates and sample size: Marriage-registration area and each registration State, 1966-----			3-15

Table	Page
3-6. Marriage sample—sampling error of estimated frequency expressed as percentage of area total: Marriage-registration area and each registration State, 1966-----	3-15
3-7. Divorce sample—sampling rates and sample size: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1966-----	3-16
3-8. Divorce sample—sampling error of estimated frequency expressed as percentage of area total: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1966-----	3-16
3-9. Percent of marriages not stated for specified characteristics: Marriage-registration area and each registration State, 1966-----	3-17
3-10. Percent of divorces and annulments not stated for specified characteristics: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1966-----	3-18
3-11. Population of marriage- and divorce-registration areas, 1957-66-----	3-18
3-12. Estimates of the total resident population of the United States: 1920-66-----	3-18
3-13. Estimates of the total resident population of the United States, each region, division, and State: July 1, 1966-----	3-19
3-14. Estimates of the unmarried resident population 14 years of age and over, by age, marital status, and sex: Marriage-registration area, July 1, 1966-----	3-19

SECTION 3. TECHNICAL APPENDIX

SOURCES OF DATA

Marriage and divorce statistics currently are based on information from two sources: (1) complete counts of events obtained from all States and (2) samples of marriage and divorce certificates obtained from States meeting certain reporting criteria.

Complete counts of marriages and divorces are provided annually by State and local officials by county; marriages are also reported by month of occurrence. From these counts, totals are derived and rates computed for publication for each State, geographic division, and region, the United States, and the marriage-registration area (MRA). Totals but not rates are published for the divorce-registration area (DRA).

The sample records are selected from microfilm copies of the original certificates received from the registration offices of States and areas comprising the MRA and the DRA. The statistical information on these records, including data on the characteristics of marriages and divorces and the persons involved in them, are edited, classified, placed on punchcards, transferred to tape for computer processing, and tabulated in the National Center for Health Statistics (NCHS).

Marriage and divorce statistics for the United States and for the registration areas are limited to events occurring during the year and registered within the specified area. Tabulations for States and other areas are by place of occurrence. Events occurring to nonresidents are included; marriages or divorces of members of the Armed Forces or other U.S. nationals that occur outside the United States are excluded. *United States* refers to the 50 States and the District of Columbia. Alaska has been included in the U.S. tabulations since 1959 and Hawaii since 1960. Because of economy measures data reported for Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands for 1966 were not processed and do not appear in this volume as they have in reports for past years.

Sources of marriage and divorce data since 1867 are shown in table 3-1; a description of these sources can be found in Section 7, Volume III, *Vital Statistics of the United States, 1960*.

Registration areas

Registration areas for the collection of marriage and divorce statistics were established in 1957 and 1958, respectively. Similar in concept to the registration areas developed earlier to promote national natality and mortality

statistics, they included States with adequate programs for collecting marriage and divorce statistics. Criteria for participation in the registration areas are

1. A central file of marriage or divorce records in the State office.
2. A statistical report form conforming closely in content to the Standard Record of Marriage (figure 3-1) or Standard Record of Divorce or Annulment (figure 3-2) issued by the Public Health Service.
3. Regular reporting to the State office by all local areas in which marriages or divorces are recorded.
4. Agreement on tests for completeness and accuracy of marriage or divorce registration to be carried out in cooperation with NCHS.

When established the MRA included 28 States and, in addition, all of New York except the city of New York, Alaska, Hawaii, Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands. The DRA included 14 States, Alaska, Hawaii, and the Virgin Islands. Table 3-2 shows when States and independent areas established central files and when they began participating in the MRA and DRA.

In 1966, as in 1965, 38 States, the District of Columbia, Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands constituted the MRA (figure 3-3) and 22 States and the Virgin Islands made up the DRA (figure 3-4). Two independent registration areas, New Orleans and the city of New York, were part of the MRA in 1966. New Orleans and the rest of the State of Louisiana have participated in the MRA since it was established. New York State was a charter member, but the city of New York did not participate in the MRA until 1965. In 1966 neither the two cities nor the remainder of the States of Louisiana and New York was participating in the DRA. In the statistical tabulations *marriage-registration area* refers only to the 38 States (including the two cities with independent registration) and the District of Columbia; *divorce-registration area* refers to the 22 States.

Marriages in the MRA accounted for 76 percent of all marriages in the United States in 1966 and divorces in the DRA for 35 percent of all divorces.

Standard certificates

The Standard Record of Marriage and the Standard Record of Divorce or Annulment, issued by the Public Health Service, serve as the principal means of attaining

FIGURE 3-1

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE Public Health Service		DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH OF VITAL STATISTICS	
COUNTY _____ (State) _____		(Division) _____	
APPLICATION FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE		STANDARD RECORD OF MARRIAGE	
GROOM		STATE FILE NO. _____	
1. NAME a. (First) b. (Middle) c. (Last)		2. DATE OF BIRTH (Month) (Day) (Year)	
3. USUAL RESIDENCE a. STATE b. COUNTY		4. PLACE OF BIRTH (State or foreign country)	
c. CITY OR TOWN (If outside corporate limits write RURAL and give township)		5. PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS NEVER MARRIED <input type="checkbox"/> LAST MARRIAGE ENDED BY: DEATH <input type="checkbox"/> DIVORCE <input type="checkbox"/> ANNULMENT <input type="checkbox"/>	
6. NUMBER OF PREVIOUS MARRIAGES <input type="checkbox"/> NONE	7. COLOR OR RACE WHITE <input type="checkbox"/> NEGRO <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER <input type="checkbox"/> (specify) _____	8a. USUAL OCCUPATION _____	8b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY _____
BRIDE			
9a. NAME a. (First) b. (Middle) c. (Last)		10. DATE OF BIRTH (Month) (Day) (Year)	
9b. MAIDEN NAME IF DIFFERENT _____		11. USUAL RESIDENCE a. STATE b. COUNTY	
12. PLACE OF BIRTH (State or foreign country)		c. CITY OR TOWN (If outside corporate limits write RURAL and give township)	
13. PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS NEVER MARRIED <input type="checkbox"/> LAST MARRIAGE ENDED BY: DEATH <input type="checkbox"/> DIVORCE <input type="checkbox"/> ANNULMENT <input type="checkbox"/>		14. NUMBER OF PREVIOUS MARRIAGES <input type="checkbox"/> NONE	
15. COLOR OR RACE WHITE <input type="checkbox"/> NEGRO <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER <input type="checkbox"/> (specify) _____		16a. USUAL OCCUPATION _____	
16b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY _____		DATE _____	
SIGNATURE(S) OF APPLICANT(S) _____			
CERTIFICATION			
DATE OF MARRIAGE (Month) (Day) (Year)		PLACE OF MARRIAGE (County) (State)	
DATE OF RECORDING _____		SIGNATURE AND TITLE OF OFFICIAL MAKING RETURN TO STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH _____	

uniformity in content of documents used to collect information on marriages and divorces in the United States. These model reporting forms, prepared in close collaboration with the Public Health Conference on Records and Statistics, were first recommended to the States in 1954 for adoption January 1, 1955, and in 1966 were still in use without revision.

Each State and independent registration area determines the form and content of its vital records. Consequently the records vary in certain details. Although modified in each State as required by particular needs or by special provisions of the State vital statistics law, the marriage and divorce records of most States in the MRA and DRA conform closely to the standard records.

Table 3-3 lists the items appearing on the Standard Record of Marriage and shows which States had the items

on their forms in 1966. Table 3-4 shows the same information for the Standard Record of Divorce or Annulment.

Nationwide counts

In 1966 the total counts of marriages were furnished from central files of marriage records for the 44 States maintaining them and for the District of Columbia. Counts for the five boroughs of the city of New York were supplied by the New York city clerk. In the areas without central files the counts were obtained from surveys conducted by registration officials. State officials reported for Arizona, Oklahoma, Washington, and for some counties in New Mexico. County officials in Colorado, Nevada, and in a few New Mexico counties reported totals directly to NCHS on a monthly basis. Because of incomplete reporting for New

FIGURE 3-2

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE Public Health Service		_____ (State) DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH		STATE FILE NO.	
COUNTY _____		_____ (Division) OF VITAL STATISTICS		LOCAL FILE NO.	
STANDARD RECORD OF					
<input type="checkbox"/> DIVORCE OR <input type="checkbox"/> ANNULMENT					
HUSBAND					
1. NAME a. (First) _____ b. (Middle) _____ c. (Last) _____			2. DATE (Month) (Day) (Year) OF BIRTH _____		
3. USUAL RESIDENCE a. (City) _____ b. (County) _____ c. (State) _____			4. PLACE (State or foreign country) OF BIRTH _____		
5. NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE _____	6. RACE OR COLOR WHITE <input type="checkbox"/> NEGRO <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER <input type="checkbox"/> (specify) _____		7a. USUAL OCCUPATION _____		7b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY _____
WIFE					
8. MAIDEN NAME a. (First) _____ b. (Middle) _____ c. (Last) _____			9. DATE (Month) (Day) (Year) OF BIRTH _____		
10. USUAL RESIDENCE a. (City) _____ b. (County) _____ c. (State) _____			11. PLACE (State or foreign country) OF BIRTH _____		
12. NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE _____	13. COLOR OR RACE WHITE <input type="checkbox"/> NEGRO <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER <input type="checkbox"/> (specify) _____		14a. USUAL OCCUPATION _____		14b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY _____
15. PLACE OF THIS MARRIAGE a. (County) _____ b. (State or foreign country) _____			16. DATE OF (Month) (Day) (Year) MARRIAGE _____		
17. NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 _____	18. PLAINTIFF HUSBAND <input type="checkbox"/> WIFE <input type="checkbox"/>		19. DECREE GRANTED TO HUSBAND <input type="checkbox"/> WIFE <input type="checkbox"/>		20. LEGAL GROUNDS FOR DECREE _____
I hereby certify that the above persons were divorced on:			DATE OF RECORDING (Month) (Day) (Year)		
SIGNATURE OF COURT OFFICIAL _____			TITLE OF COURT OFFICIAL _____		

Mexico from both sources, data for that State were estimated.

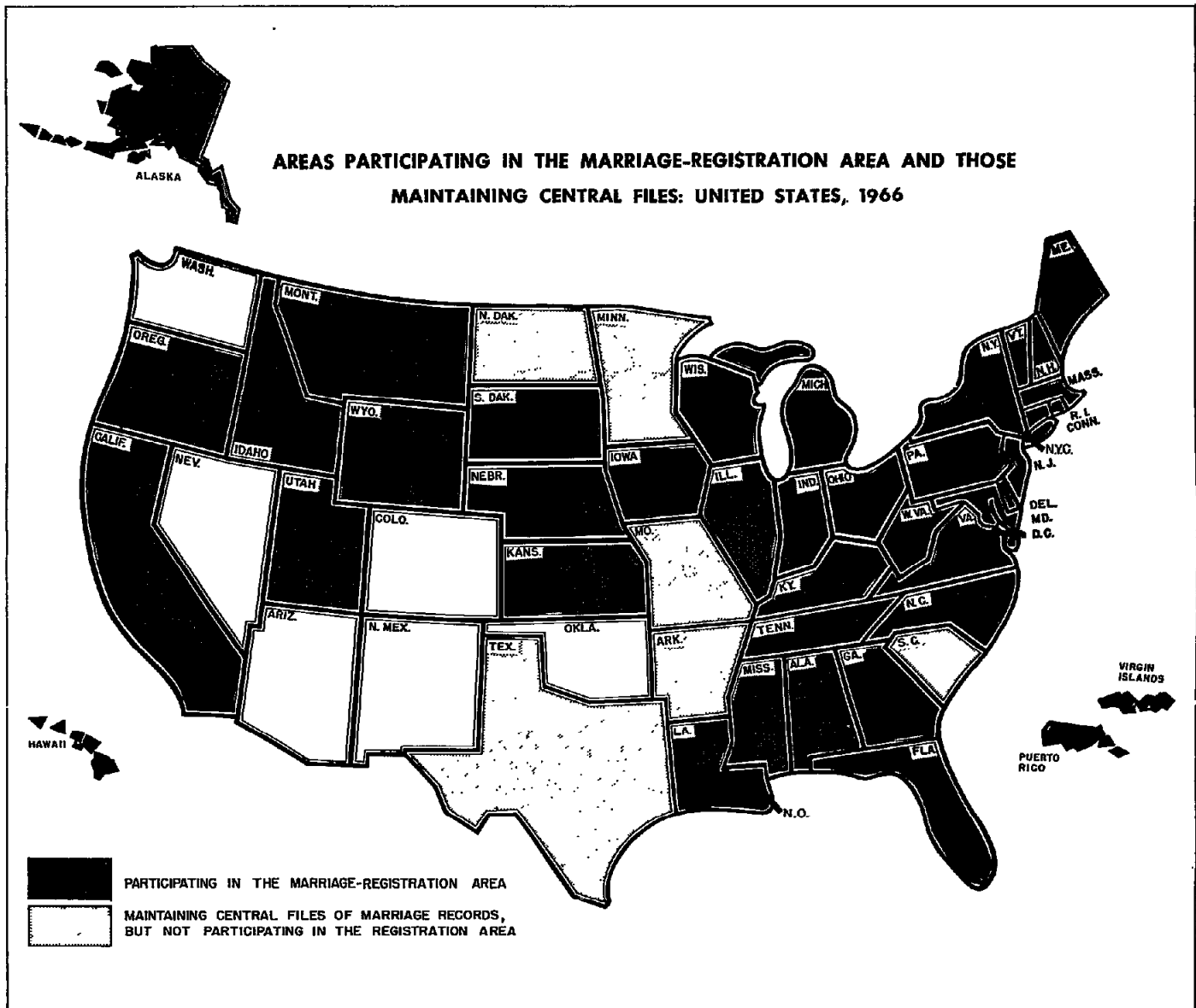
The number of marriage licenses issued rather than the number of marriages performed was reported for a few areas—Colorado, Kentucky, Nevada, Washington, and some counties in Arizona. Marriages performed were reported for the remaining counties in Arizona and for the other 45 States. The number of marriage licenses issued is usually 1 or 2 percent greater than the number of marriages performed. (See page 2-1, Section 2, Volume I, *Vital Statistics of the United States, 1959*.) Georgia, Massachusetts, and Michigan reported marriages performed by county where license was issued.

Total counts of divorces and annulments were furnished from central files of the 40 States maintaining them and from the District of Columbia. (Although Kentucky and Louisiana

maintain central files, counts for a few counties of Kentucky and some parishes of Louisiana were obtained by NCHS directly from local officials.) For States without central files of divorce records (Arizona, Colorado, Indiana, Minnesota, Nevada, New Mexico, Oklahoma, Texas, Washington, and West Virginia) State officials conducted special surveys to obtain county totals.

Totals for a few counties could not be obtained from either State or local officials. One county each in Arkansas, Georgia, and Missouri did not report marriages; only incomplete counts for a few counties were obtained from New Mexico. Divorces and annulments were not reported for one county or more in the following States: Arkansas (2), Colorado (1), Georgia (4), Hawaii (1), Kentucky (1), Louisiana (34 parishes), Michigan (2), Montana (2), New Mexico (3), North Dakota (5), South Carolina (2), South Dakota (8), and

FIGURE 3-3



Utah (2). The national total of marriages includes estimates for all counties in New Mexico, and the national total of divorces and annulments includes estimates for the three counties of New Mexico and the 34 parishes of Louisiana that did not report. Estimates of county divorce totals for Indiana were made by State officials. Estimates prepared by NCHS assume that the rate in nonreporting areas of the State was the same as that for reporting areas.

Characteristics of marriages and divorces

Statistical information on characteristics of marriages and divorces is provided by the States participating in the registration areas. Items that are adequately reported are processed from the sample records of each State.

For marriages in 1966 these items include place (State) of marriage, month and day of marriage, and the following items relating to characteristics of bride and groom: place

(State) of residence, date of birth or age, race, number of this marriage, and marital status prior to this marriage.

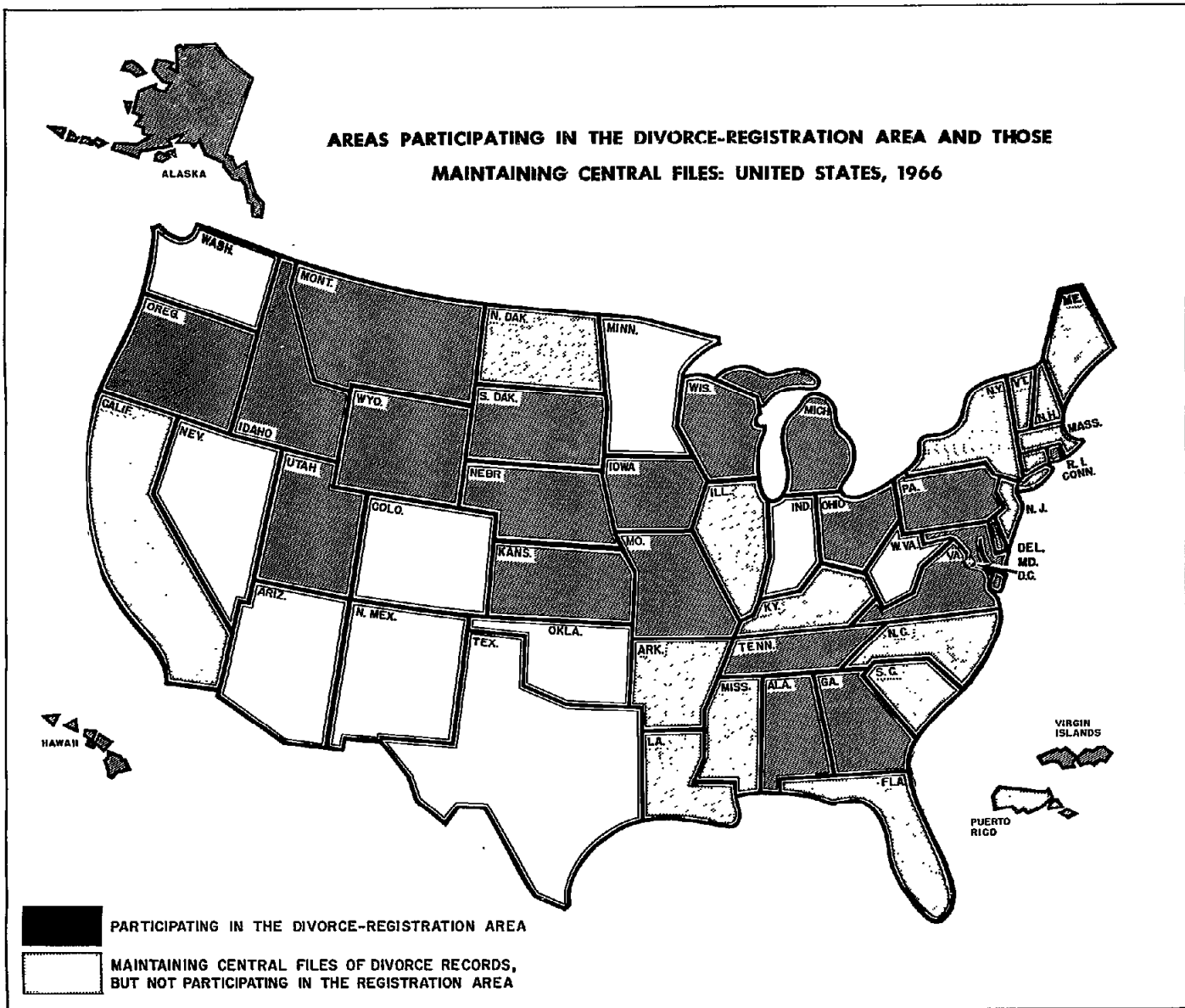
For divorces the items include place (State) of divorce, month of divorce, number of children, month and year of marriage (from which duration of marriage is obtained), and the following items relating to husband and wife: date of birth or age, race, and number of this marriage.

Certain items previously coded and tabulated were dropped from the 1966 processing as a result of program reduction. For marriages the deleted items were type of ceremony and State of birth of bride and groom. For divorces State of residence of husband and wife, State of marriage, to whom decree was granted, legal grounds for decree, and identity of plaintiff were deleted.

Most of the items tabulated for marriages in 1966 were well reported by nearly all the States in the MRA. The marriage forms of all participating States contained an item for either age at marriage or date of birth or both items. The

SECTION 3 - TECHNICAL APPENDIX

FIGURE 3-4



race or color item was on the records of all States except California, Michigan, New York, and Ohio. The item appeared on the Illinois form but was optional and was completed on less than one-half of the records. Forms for four States (Idaho, Kansas, Maryland, and Oregon) did not ask for the number of this marriage but did include an item on previous marital status. Forms for two States (Ohio and Michigan) requested information about the number of previous marriages of each person but not about the marital status of the previously married. Although not tabulated, the county or minor civil division directly below the county level where the marriage was performed was reported by all but four of the States in the MRA (California, Florida, Kansas, and Maryland).

With the addition of New York and Michigan to the States dropping the race or color item from their marriage records, race or color was stated for less than two-thirds of the

marriages performed in the MRA during 1966. The proportion of marriages for which race or color was not stated increased from 22.3 percent in 1965 to 35.8 percent in 1966.

The six States that did not ask for both "previous marital status" and "number of times previously married" show a proportion of records with the missing item not stated equal to or slightly greater than the proportion of remarriages for that State rather than the 100 percent not stated to be expected. This comes about because for first marriages either of these two items can be determined from the other item. That is, if the individual is designated as single (marital status), the number of times previously married can be classified as "0," and, similarly, if the number of times previously married is stated as "0," the individual can be classified as single (marital status). Consequently when either item is missing, it has to be classified as not reportable only for the remarriages.

Of the items tabulated for divorces in 1966, date and place (State) where the decree was granted, number of children involved, date of marriage, and date of birth or age at time of decree were on the forms of all DRA States. All DRA States except Ohio included the race item, and only Nebraska did not have number of this marriage. However, several of these items were very poorly reported for at least half of the States. Date of birth (or age at divorce), age at marriage, and number of this marriage were entered on less than half of the records from several States and on only a very small proportion of the records from Alabama, Michigan, South Dakota, and Wyoming. Race also was poorly reported. Stated on less than half of the records for several States, the item was reported on only about 10 percent of the Michigan records and 27 percent of the Wyoming records.

Tables 3-3 and -4 and 3-9 and -10 show which of selected items appear on the records of the registration States and how well they are reported by each State.

SAMPLE DESIGN

Obtaining the records

Each year the States participating in the MRA and the DRA prepare microfilm copies of their records which are purchased by NCHS. Further processing steps, including sample selection, code punching, verification, and tabulation, are carried out by NCHS.

For marriages the records refer to all marriages performed in 1966 within the 38 MRA States and the District of Columbia. For divorces the records refer to all decrees of absolute divorce and annulment that were granted during 1966 within the 22 DRA States.

Interlocutory divorce decrees for all States which grant them except Utah are included among the records for the year in which they were granted. In most cases, interlocutory divorces become final automatically after the lapse of a certain period of time. Thus those granted late in 1965 did not become final until 1966, and those granted during the latter part of 1966 will not become final until sometime in 1967. It is possible that some interlocutory decrees never become final because of death or reconciliation, but it is believed that the number of such cases is very small. In Utah the divorce record is filed with the State in the year the interlocutory decree becomes final.

Sampling procedures

The marriage sample was designed to yield estimates of State totals as well as frequency distributions. These estimates were made for the MRA and for each State in the registration area. A sampling rate was designated for each MRA State so that the selected sample for it would consist of at least 2,500 records. Five different sampling rates were used: all records, 1/2, 1/5, 1/10, and 1/20. The overall ratio for the MRA in 1966 was 1/8.

Sampling procedures for the divorce sample parallel those for the marriage sample. A sampling rate was selected

so that the sample for each DRA State would contain at least 1,000 records. Four different sampling rates were used: all records, 1/2, 1/5, and 1/10. Overall, about 1/4 of the records were selected for the DRA sample in 1966.

Although each State's records were sampled independently, each group of States with the same sampling rate was treated as a stratum for computing sampling errors. Estimated sampling errors for the MRA and the DRA States are likely to be somewhat larger than those that might have been computed using each State as a stratum.

The sampling rates, numbers of events, and sample cases by State for 1966 are shown in tables 3-5 (marriages) and 3-7 (divorces).

Sampling of marriage and divorce records for States in the registration areas was initiated in 1960. For earlier years data on characteristics had been compiled from pre-designed tables submitted by the States. The 1966 sample is an extension of the sampling procedures used each year since 1960. However, there have been several major modifications since that year.

1. In 1963 the size of both the marriage and divorce samples was increased greatly over that of prior years: for marriages it was almost tripled and for divorces about doubled. Using substantially the same sample design, the expansion was accomplished by increasing the sample selection rates and the minimum sample size for each State. In 1964 the marriage sample was again increased by raising the minimum sample size for six States. The divorce sample was also enlarged by increasing the sampling rates for Ohio and Missouri. The higher sampling rates significantly reduced sampling errors.
2. Beginning with 1964 copies of all marriage records (except for samples selected and reported for New York and the District of Columbia) and of all divorce records from the registration areas have been inspected and the sample selected in NCHS. In prior years the sample had been selected in the State offices. This change in procedure resulted in more uniform control over sampling procedures and specifications and in more detailed information about the type of nonsampling errors described in a later section of this appendix.
3. In 1960 the sampling program was nationwide; it included States not in the MRA and the DRA as well as those that were. Since 1960 only records of States in the MRA and DRA have been sampled. Thus some of the national and regional data available for 1960 are not available for later years.
4. Additional States have been admitted to the registration areas since 1960. In 1961 Indiana, Massachusetts, and the District of Columbia were admitted to the MRA and Michigan and Missouri to the DRA. Ohio and Rhode Island were added to the DRA in 1962 and 1963, respectively. Illinois and North Carolina were admitted to the MRA in 1964, and West Virginia and the city of New York were added in 1965. No States entered either the MRA or the DRA in 1966.

ESTIMATING PROCEDURES

Area totals

The figures obtained from complete counts of events furnished by the State and local offices differ slightly from the estimated totals based on sample data. When possible, major differences between the sample totals and the independent counts for each reporting State are reconciled before the sample data are weighted and tabulated.

For marriages in 1966 the complete count and the sample estimate differed by less than 2 percent for all States in the MRA except Utah, where the total based on the sample count was 8 percent above the independent count. This difference could not be satisfactorily explained and no adjustment was made.

Similarly for all States in the DRA except Utah the complete count of divorces and the sample estimate differed by less than 2 percent. The sample for Utah was 26 percent below the expected number of records. For this State the missing records appear as "not stated" in the tabulation of divorces by detailed characteristics.

Frequencies

Procedures for estimating frequency distributions for various characteristics were similar for the marriage and divorce samples. Frequencies were estimated in two steps.

1. Each sample case was assigned a weight which was the reciprocal of the sampling ratio used to select the case. If a marriage record was selected from a State with a sampling ratio of 1/10, that record was assigned a weight of 10; whereas if 100 percent of the records were processed from a State, each record was assigned a weight of 1.
2. Tabulated counts consisted of summing the weights of the records. Thus each frequency distribution such as age at marriage of first-married brides is a sum of the weighted sample cases included.

The weights for all sample records are identical within each State. However, as shown in tables 3-5 and 3-7, the weights for marriage records vary from 1 to 20 and those for divorce records from 1 to 10 among the registration States. Therefore any two approximately equal subtotals may have different sampling errors, varying with the proportion of cases from each stratum included in the estimate.

Percents and rates

Percents shown in the tables in Sections 1 and 2 were computed from data excluding numbers of not stated cases. Rates appearing in these tables were based on population estimates developed by the U.S. Bureau of the Census (tables 3-11 through 3-14). The population estimates refer to July 1, 1966, and include Armed Forces stationed in the United States but exclude the Armed Forces abroad.

Allocations

Because States in the DRA vary radically in the extent to which items are reported on the divorce records, no allocations were made prior to tabulation of the divorce data. On the marriage records, values were allocated for ages of brides and grooms and date of marriage. These items have been reported with 99 percent or more completeness since 1960.

The allocation procedures used were the same as in previous years and were as follows:

1. When the age of only one partner was reported, the age of the other was allocated as follows:

$$\text{Allocated age of groom} = 1.14 (\text{age of bride}) - 0.35$$

$$\text{Allocated age of bride} = 0.88 (\text{age of groom}) + 0.31$$
2. If the ages of both partners were not reported and neither partner was widowed, ages allocated to each were those of the last preceding couple with neither partner widowed.
3. If the ages of both partners were not given and one or both partners were widowed, ages allocated to each were those of the last preceding couple with both partners widowed.
4. If month of marriage was not given, it was allocated sequentially from January through December.
5. If day of marriage was not reported, it was allocated sequentially from 1 through 28.

Children involved in divorces

Procedures for estimating the number of children reported in divorce suits presented a special problem. The number of children was estimated for each registration State, the DRA, and the United States. In order to obtain a State total, the category "children not stated" was first distributed to reflect the distribution of divorces by number of children reported. Then the estimated number of divorces with a given number of children was multiplied by the number of children per divorce (that is, the number of divorces involving one child was multiplied by 1, the number involving two children was multiplied by 2, and so forth). The sum of the products is the estimated number of children of divorced parents in a given registration State. The sum of State estimates for participating States is the estimate for the DRA.

To obtain national estimates for 1965 and 1966, the average number of children per decree was computed for the 16 States that have a satisfactory degree of completeness of reporting children (Alaska, Hawaii, Idaho, Iowa, Kansas, Michigan, Missouri, Montana, Nebraska, Ohio, Oregon, South Dakota, Tennessee, Virginia, Wisconsin, and Wyoming) and the national divorce total was multiplied by this average. This method was also used to revise figures for the years

1961 through 1964 that had been estimated by using a different method. Hence data for these years shown in table 2-9 (Section 2) differ from figures appearing in Volume III of *Vital Statistics of the United States* for years prior to 1965.

SAMPLING ERRORS

Each estimate based on a sample has a sampling error (σ) except statistics for States where all records were used. Since all cases were selected with known probabilities, the sampling error of each estimate can be computed. The sampling errors shown in tables 3-6 and 3-8 are the amounts which, when added to and subtracted from the estimated frequency or percent, give the interval within which the actual quantity being estimated would lie in approximately two out of three samples of equal size. For example, if the sample estimate of the number of wives under 20 years of age at the time of divorce in 1966 is 15,000, and if the sampling error for this estimate is 320, the probability is about 2/3 that this sample estimate is plus or minus 320 of the true total and about 95/100 that this estimate is plus or minus two sampling errors (640) of the true total.

To make comparisons of sampling errors between registration States with widely varying totals of marriages or divorces, the sampling errors shown for frequencies are expressed as percents of State or registration area totals. The sampling error for an estimated percent based on the total number of events can be computed by dividing the sampling error shown for the frequency by the total number of events reported for the area. As an example of the procedure, suppose the number of nonwhite marriages in Alabama to be 8,390, or 20 percent of the total for the State. The sampling error shown in table 3-6 for this frequency is 245. By adding and subtracting 245 from 8,390, we obtain the interval 8,145 to 8,635; the chances are about 68 out of 100 that the actual number of nonwhite marriages is in this interval. In order to obtain the sampling error for 20 percent itself, we divide 245 by the State total, 41,730, with a resulting sampling error of 0.6 percent. Thus the chances are about 68 out of 100 that the actual percent of nonwhite marriages in Alabama falls between 19.4 and 20.6.

The standard error of a proportion which is based on a subgroup in a State may be represented by the following formula

$$S_p = \frac{\sqrt{P_y^2 S_x^2 - P_x^2 S_y^2}}{P_y^2 N}$$

where: P_y is the proportion the denominator is of the total marriages of the State; P_x is the proportion the numerator is of the State total; S_y is the standard error of the denominator; S_x is the standard error of the numerator; and N is the total number of marriages for the State. Use of this equation can best be described by an example. Suppose for the State of Alabama that 25 percent of the nonwhite brides were aged 15-19 years and we want to approximate the standard error of this proportion. Suppose also that the estimated number of nonwhite marriages for the entire State

was 8,390 and that 2,100 of all brides were aged 15-19 years. All nonwhite marriages represent 20 percent (P_y), and 2,100 is 5 percent (P_x) of the 41,730 (N) marriages in Alabama during 1966. From table 3-6 we find that for Alabama the standard error of 8,390 is 245 (S_y) and of 2,100 is 133 (S_x). Substituting these values into the formula we obtain

$$S_{(.25)} = \frac{\sqrt{(.20)^2 (133)^2 - (.05)^2 (245)^2}}{(20)^2 (41,730)} = 0.014$$

Therefore the chances are about 68 in 100 that the true proportion is between .236 and .264, or 23.6 and 26.4 percent.

To determine if two proportions are significantly different, we divide the difference by the square root of the sum of the squares of their standard errors. If the quotient of this division is greater than 2, the probability that the difference between the two figures is due to chance is less than 1 in 20. To illustrate, suppose we wish to compare the proportion of nonwhite marriages in the 15-19 age group for Alabama and Louisiana. Assume that the proportions were 0.25 with standard error .014 for Alabama and 0.30 with standard error .016 for Louisiana. Division of the difference by the square root of the sum of the squares of the standard errors gives us

$$\frac{(.30 - .25)}{\sqrt{(.011)^2 + (.014)^2}} = 2.8$$

This value is greater than 2, and so the difference between the two proportions can be assumed to be significant.

NONSAMPLING ERRORS

In addition to the sampling errors described above, there are several other sources of variation, most of which are little affected by the size or design of the sample. For example, items may be missing from reporting forms and therefore not reportable; items that do appear on a form may be vague and ambiguous; responses may be incorrect, unreadable, or missing; data may be submitted on outdated record forms; records may be erroneously included in the microfilm files sent to NCHS; or the editing or coding instructions may be inadequate to cover all cases.

For most of the data available from 1960 onward, the completeness and year-to-year consistency are evidence of the basic reliability and coverage of the marriage- and divorce-registration systems. Furthermore, several of the States are currently working to improve their registration practices in order to enter the registration areas. Some are achieving higher levels of completeness and adequacy of reporting than those currently in the MRA or the DRA. This is particularly true in the case of divorces.

Incomplete reporting

Nonresponse errors in marriage and divorce data arise from two sources: (1) An item may not be included on the reporting form (not reportable), or (2) although the item

may be on the form, there may be no response or the response may be illegible (not completed). Regarding the second source of nonresponse, some reporting forms include items that are badly worded and do not elicit responses sufficiently precise to be classified. Sometimes when a State revises its form to include additional items, copies of the old form are used by registration offices until a supply of the new version is received. The items not included on the old forms are tabulated as "not completed."

Data presented in tables 3-9 and 3-10 show the proportions of not stated cases for specified characteristics of marriages and divorces for 1966. The proportions "not reportable" and "not completed" are shown separately for both the MRA and the DRA. Footnotes to entries under the characteristics identify the specific reporting areas for which an item was not reportable. Not completed cases were estimated by subtracting the not reportable responses from all nonresponses. Not completed cases were typically blank, but illegible responses and cases of records not received were also included in this category as well as some responses that were inappropriate. For example, numbers were written on some sample records instead of the specific previous marital status of the bride and groom. Checks of problems as they arose yielded evidence of only scattered instances of such responses. A major proportion of the not stated cases for marriages were due to the absence of items on some of the reporting forms. In contrast, the majority of not stated items on records of divorce and annulment arose from lack of response to some of the items requested on the reporting forms.

For divorces, items of personal information have typically been less complete than legal items and information about the marriage. One possible explanation of the incompleteness of personal items is that in several States the local court official responsible for filing the form is not empowered to require completion of the reporting form but can only secure information from transcripts of court proceedings on the case.

Other sources of error

Inconsistent responses.—Inconsistency between entries for related items on the certificates occurs occasionally for both marriages and divorces. When age and date of birth are both reported, they do not always agree. Previous marital status is sometimes not consistent with number of times married or number of this marriage. These differences are arbitrarily reconciled before tabulation.

Ambiguous wording of items.—Some of the items are worded so that they do not yield information easily classified in standardized categories. Some briefly worded items actually require additional questions on the part of the local recorder in order to obtain the detailed information sought. This type of error occurs most frequently in connection with items requesting geographic place names (residence, place of marriage, and place of birth) and those requesting data about previous marriages.

Microfilm errors.—Errors in the arrangement of the records received on microfilm in NCHS sometimes occur when numbers on the records are out of sequence, missing, or duplicated or when records that are not part of the universe being sampled are erroneously included in the file. A standardized order of records such as the one used for birth and death records has not yet been developed for microfilming the marriage and divorce records. In one area, permanent State files of marriage records are arranged by the date licenses are issued rather than by a number assigned to licenses actually used. Thus marriages occurring in any one year may have been included in files for earlier years. Special arrangements to locate and microfilm these records are made by NCHS each year.

Also, any records of marriages occurring in earlier or later years interspersed with records for the current data year are eliminated.

Processing errors.—All coding is verified; taped data are edited for impossible codes and for inconsistencies. Instances of impossible codes and inconsistencies in information about previous marriages are rechecked to the records. This editing and rechecking indicated only negligible coding errors in the 1966 data.

SYMBOLS USED IN TABLES

Data not available-----	---
Category not applicable-----	...
Quantity zero-----	-
Quantity more than 0 but less than 0.05-----	0.0
Figure does not meet standards of reliability or precision-----	*

SECTION 3 - TECHNICAL APPENDIX

Table 3-1. Sources of Marriage and Divorce Data: United States, 1867-1966

Time period	Marriage	Divorce ¹
1867-86	Estimates prepared by National Office of Vital Statistics based on results of field survey covering 20-year period conducted in 1887-88 by the U.S. Department of Labor.	Numbers and detailed statistics (legal grounds, duration of marriage, number of children reported, etc.) obtained in field survey covering 20-year period conducted in 1887-88 by the U.S. Department of Labor.
1887-1906	Estimates based on data from field survey covering 20-year period conducted in 1906-07 by the U.S. Bureau of the Census.	Numbers and detailed statistics (legal grounds, duration of marriage, number of children reported, etc.) obtained in field survey covering 20-year period conducted in 1906-07 by the U.S. Bureau of the Census.
1907-15	Estimates prepared by Bureau of the Census based on records from selected States.	Same as for marriage.
1916	Numbers collected through mail survey conducted in 1917-18 by Bureau of the Census.	Numbers and detailed statistics collected through mail survey conducted in 1917-18 by Bureau of the Census.
1917-21	Estimates prepared by Bureau of the Census based on records from selected States.	Same as for marriage.
1922-32	Annual collection by Bureau of the Census through mail query to States with central files and to counties in the remaining States.	Numbers and detailed statistics collected annually by Bureau of the Census through mail query to States with central files and to counties in the remaining States.
1933-36	Estimates by S. A. Stouffer and L. M. Spencer on basis of data available from selected States (<i>American Journal of Sociology</i> , January 1939).	Same as for marriage.
1937-40	Estimates based on transcript returns and mail surveys of State and county offices conducted by Bureau of the Census. Some detailed statistics for 1940 based on transcript program.	Same as for marriage.
1941-43	Estimates based on data from published State reports and from files of Bureau of the Census and Federal Home Loan Bank Board.	Same as for marriage.
1944-47	Estimates based on figures for marriages and marriage licenses obtained by National Office of Vital Statistics from State and local registration offices.	Estimates based on figures for divorces and annulments obtained by National Office of Vital Statistics from State and local registration offices.
1948-56	Estimates based on figures for marriages and marriage licenses obtained by National Office of Vital Statistics from State and local registration offices; detailed statistics based on pretabulated data provided by State offices of vital statistics.	Estimates based on figures for divorces and annulments obtained by National Office of Vital Statistics from State and local registration offices; detailed statistics based on pretabulated data provided by State offices of vital statistics.
1957	Estimates based on figures for marriages and marriage licenses obtained by National Office of Vital Statistics from State and local registration offices; detailed statistics based on pretabulated data provided by States participating in the marriage-registration area (MRA).	Same as for 1948-56.
1958-59	Same as for 1957.	Estimates based on figures for divorces and annulments obtained by National Office of Vital Statistics from State and local registration offices; detailed statistics based on pretabulated data provided by States participating in the divorce-registration area (DRA).
1960	Statistics prepared in the National Center for Health Statistics from nationwide probability samples of marriage records designed to provide estimates for the United States, the four regions, the marriage-registration area, and each registration State. Totals of either marriages or marriage licenses by county and by month also tabulated in each State. These and totals estimated from samples were checked for consistency.	Statistics prepared in the National Center for Health Statistics from nationwide probability samples of divorce records. Records in the sample provided statistics on absolute decrees of divorce and annulment for the United States, the four regions, the divorce-registration area, and each registration State. Totals for each State by county also tabulated in each State. These and totals estimated from samples were checked for consistency.
1961-66	Statistics prepared in the National Center for Health Statistics for the MRA and each MRA State from probability samples of the marriage records collected by each MRA State. Pretabulated totals of marriages or marriage licenses by county and by month, reported for all States, used to compute totals for the United States, four regions, and nine geographic divisions; also, for MRA States, checked for consistency with totals estimated from sample records.	Statistics prepared in the National Center for Health Statistics for the DRA and each DRA State from probability samples of the records of absolute divorces and annulments collected by each DRA State. Pretabulated totals by county, reported for all States, used to compute totals for the United States, four regions, and nine geographic divisions; also, for DRA States, checked for consistency with totals estimated from sample records.

¹Includes reported annulments.

Table 3.2. Years Central Files of Marriage and Divorce Records Were Established and Years Admitted to the Marriage- and Divorce-Registration Areas: 1966

[The marriage-registration area was established January 1, 1957, and the divorce-registration area January 1, 1958]

Area	Marriages		Divorces		Area	Marriages		Divorces	
	Central files established	Admitted to the MRA	Central files established	Admitted to the DRA		Central files established	Admitted to the MRA	Central files established	Admitted to the DRA
Alabama	1908	1957	1908	1958	Nebraska	1909	1957	1909	1958
Alaska	1913	1957	1949	1958	Nevada	(¹)	(²)	(¹)	(²)
Arizona	(¹)	(²)	(¹)	(²)	New Hampshire	1888	1957	1881	(²)
Arkansas	1817	(²)	1923	(²)	New Jersey	1848	1957	1795	(²)
California	1905	1957	1962	(²)	New Mexico	(¹)	(²)	(¹)	(²)
Colorado	(¹)	(²)	(¹)	(²)	New York (excl. N.Y.C.)	1890	1957	1963	(²)
Connecticut	1897	1957	1947	(²)	New York City	1847	1965	1963	(²)
Delaware	1913	1957	1935	(²)	North Carolina	1962	1964	1968	(²)
District of Columbia	1811	1961	1802	(²)	North Dakota	1925	(²)	1949	(²)
Florida	1927	1957	1927	(²)	Ohio	1948	1957	1949	1962
Georgia	1952	1957	1952	1958	Oklahoma	(¹)	(²)	(¹)	(²)
Hawaii	1896	1957	1951	1958	Oregon	1907	1957	1925	1958
Idaho	1947	1957	1947	1958	Pennsylvania	1906	1957	1943	1958
Illinois	1962	1964	1962	(²)	Rhode Island	1852	1957	1962	1965
Indiana	1959	1961	(¹)	(²)	South Carolina	1950	(²)	1962	(²)
Iowa	1880	1957	1914	1958	South Dakota	1905	1957	1905	1958
Kansas	1913	1957	1951	1958	Tennessee	1945	1957	1945	1958
Kentucky	1958	1959	1958	(²)	Texas	1966	(²)	(¹)	(²)
Louisiana	1937	1957	1942	(²)	Utah	1919	1957	1953	1958
New Orleans	1870	1957	1942	(²)	Vermont	1857	1957	1896	(²)
Maine	1892	1957	1892	(²)	Virginia	1855	1957	1916	1958
Maryland	1914	1957	1914	1958	Washington	(¹)	(²)	(¹)	(²)
Massachusetts	1841	1861	1882	(²)	West Virginia	1921	1965	(¹)	(²)
Michigan	1867	1957	1897	1961	Wisconsin	1907	1957	1907	1958
Minnesota	1958	(²)	(¹)	(²)	Wyoming	1941	1957	1941	1958
Mississippi	1926	1957	1926	(²)	Puerto Rico	1951	1957	1951	(²)
Missouri	1948	(²)	1948	1961	Virgin Islands	1955	1957	1953	1958
Montana	1943	1957	1943	1958					

¹Not yet established.
²Not yet admitted.

SECTION 3 - TECHNICAL APPENDIX

Table 3-3. Selected Items of Statistical Information on Marriage Records of Marriage-Registration States: 1966

[Items listed are those appearing on the Standard Record of Marriage, PHS-2039, unless otherwise noted. "X" denotes presence of item on the State record form]

State	Items concerning marriage			Items concerning bride and groom						State	Items concerning marriage			Items concerning bride and groom					
	Date	County or county equivalent	Title or denomination of officiant ¹	Date of birth or age	Pre-vious marital status	Number of this marriage	Race or color	State of residence	State of birth		Date	County or county equivalent	Title or denomination of officiant ¹	Date of birth or age	Pre-vious marital status	Number of this marriage	Race or color	State of residence	State of birth
Alabama	X	X	X	X	X	(2)	X	X	(3)	Michigan	X	X	X	X		(2)		X	X
Alaska	X	X	X	X	X	(2)	X	(3)	(3)	Mississippi	X	X	X	X	X	(2)	X	X	X
California	X		X	X	X	(2)		X	X	Montana	X	X	X	X	X	(2)	X	(3)	X
Connecticut	X	(4)	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	Nebraska	X	X	X	X	X	(2)	X	(3)	X
Delaware	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	New Hampshire	X	X	X	X	X	(2)	X	X	X
District of Columbia	X	X	X	X	X	(2)	X	X		New Jersey	X	X	X	X	X	(2)	X	(3)	(3)
Florida	X		X	X	X	(2)	X	X	X	New York	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	(3)
Georgia	X	X	X	X	X	(2)	X	X	(3)	North Carolina	X	X	X	X	X	(2)	X	X	X
Hawaii	X	X	X	X	X	(2)	X	X	X	Ohio	X	X		X		(2)		X	X
Idaho	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	Oregon	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X
Illinois	X	X	X	X	X	(2)	X	X		Pennsylvania	X	X	X	X	X	(2)	X	X	X
Indiana	X	X	X	X	X	(2)	X	X	X	Rhode Island	X	(4)	X	X	X	X	X	X	(3)
Iowa	X	X	X	X	X	(2)	X	X	(3)	South Dakota	X	X	X	X	X	(2)	X	(3)	(3)
Kansas	X		X	X	X		X	(3)	X	Tennessee	X	X	X	X	X	(2)	X	X	X
Kentucky	X	X	(5)	X	X	(2)	X	X	X	Utah	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Louisiana	X	X	X	X	X	(2)	X	X	X	Vermont	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Maine	X	(4)	X	X	X	X	X	X	(3)	Virginia	X	X	X	X	X	(2)	X	(3)	(3)
Maryland	X		X	X	X		X	X	X	West Virginia	X	X	X	X	X	(2)	X	X	X
Massachusetts	X	(4)	X	X	X	(2)	X	X	X	Wisconsin	X	X	X	X	X	(2)	X	X	X
										Wyoming	X	X	X	X	X	(2)	X	X	X

¹Not on Standard Record of Marriage. (Information can be used to distinguish religious from civil ceremonies if type of ceremony not stated.)
²Item reportable as "Number of previous marriages."
³Item does not specifically request State, but State or city was reported on most records; major cities were allocated to appropriate States.
⁴For this State, cities and towns are minor civil divisions directly below the county level. (Towns are equivalents of townships.)
⁵Item not reportable; name of officiant requested but not title.
⁶Item reportable as "Number of marriage."

Table 3-4. Selected Items of Statistical Information on Divorce or Annulment Records of Divorce-Registration States: 1966

[Items listed are those on the Standard Record of Divorce or Annulment, PHS-2040. "X" denotes presence of item on State record form]

State	Items concerning divorce						Items concerning marriage		Items concerning husband and wife			
	Date	County or county equivalent	Legal grounds	Plaintiff	To whom granted	Number of children	Date	State where marriage occurred	Date of birth or age	Race or color	Number of this marriage	State of residence
Alabama	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Alaska	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Georgia	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	(2)	X	X
Hawaii	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Idaho	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Iowa	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Kansas	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Maryland	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Michigan	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Missouri	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Montana	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Nebraska	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Ohio	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Oregon	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Pennsylvania	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Rhode Island	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
South Dakota	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	(2)	X	X
Tennessee	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Utah	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Virginia	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Wisconsin	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Wyoming	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X

¹Item reportable as "Number of previous marriages."

SECTION 3 - TECHNICAL APPENDIX

Table 3-9. Percent of Marriages Not Stated for Specified Characteristics: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1966

[Based on sample data]

Area	All marriages	Characteristic									
		Color		Marriage order		Previous marital status		Number of this marriage		Resident status in place where married	
		Bride	Groom	Bride	Groom	Bride	Groom	Bride	Groom	Bride	Groom
Marriage-registration area ¹	100.0	35.8	35.8	0.6	0.6	3.7	3.6	2.8	2.8	0.9	1.0
Not reportable	...	35.6	35.6	-	-	2.8	2.8	1.7	1.8	-	-
Not completed	...	0.2	0.2	0.6	0.6	1.0	0.8	1.1	1.0	0.9	0.9
Alabama	100.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.5	0.5	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2
Alaska	100.0	0.1	0.1	0.0	-	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1	5.1	6.8
California	100.0	² 100.0	² 100.0	0.1	0.1	0.6	0.6	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.6
Connecticut	100.0	-	-	-	-	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	11.9	9.4
Delaware	100.0	-	-	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
District of Columbia	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.6	0.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.3
Florida	100.0	-	-	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.4	0.7	0.5	1.8	2.5
Georgia	100.0	0.1	0.1	0.8	0.5	1.5	0.7	1.1	0.6	1.9	2.0
Hawaii	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0	-	0.0
Idaho	100.0	8.5	8.5	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	³ 31.5	³ 29.7	0.1	0.0
Illinois	100.0	⁴ 50.4	⁴ 50.4	1.8	1.7	3.0	2.9	1.8	1.8	0.1	0.1
Indiana	100.0	0.4	0.4	1.3	0.7	1.9	1.3	3.3	2.8	1.2	0.5
Iowa	100.0	-	-	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.4	0.3
Kansas	100.0	-	-	0.1	0.0	0.2	0.1	³ 25.0	³ 22.8	0.2	0.2
Kentucky	100.0	0.0	0.0	-	-	0.1	-	7.7	6.9	0.1	0.2
Louisiana	100.0	-	-	7.8	7.7	8.3	8.2	8.1	8.1	0.2	0.2
Maine	100.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.5	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2
Maryland	100.0	-	-	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	³ 25.3	³ 24.9	0.0	0.0
Massachusetts	100.0	0.1	0.1	0.0	-	0.4	0.2	0.1	-	0.3	0.4
Michigan	100.0	² 100.0	² 100.0	0.1	0.1	⁵ 22.9	⁵ 22.2	0.1	0.1	0.0	-
Minnesota	100.0	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.6	0.9	0.4	0.5	0.1	0.0
Montana	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.2	1.0	1.1
Nebraska	100.0	-	-	-	-	0.3	-	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.3
New Hampshire	100.0	-	-	-	0.0	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.0	0.1
New Jersey	100.0	2.7	2.7	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.2	6.8	6.4
New York	100.0	² 100.0	² 100.0	0.3	0.1	0.5	0.3	1.5	1.3	0.1	0.1
North Carolina	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.3	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Ohio	100.0	² 100.0	² 100.0	0.3	0.2	⁵ 24.1	⁵ 25.4	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.6
Oregon	100.0	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.7	0.4	0.7	³ 25.6	³ 25.5	1.4	1.4
Pennsylvania	100.0	0.0	0.0	2.8	2.5	3.0	2.8	3.1	2.9	0.2	0.0
Rhode Island	100.0	0.1	0.1	-	-	0.2	0.2	0.0	-	0.1	0.2
South Dakota	100.0	0.2	0.2	0.0	-	0.1	0.1	0.7	0.6	11.0	10.2
Tennessee	100.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	0.4	0.2	0.5	0.3	0.5	0.3
Utah	100.0	0.2	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.4	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0
Vermont	100.0	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.3	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Virginia	100.0	0.0	0.0	-	-	0.1	0.2	-	0.0	2.4	4.8
West Virginia	100.0	-	-	0.6	0.5	0.8	0.7	1.2	1.0	0.5	0.4
Wisconsin	100.0	-	-	0.0	-	0.2	0.2	0.0	-	0.0	0.1
Wyoming	100.0	-	-	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	-

¹Not stated data composed of not reportable (item was not on record of entire reporting area) and not completed (item was on the record but not filled in, or the number of records from a reporting area was incomplete).

²Not reportable.

³Not reportable for remarriages in four registration States. For these States, total marriages include the following percentages of remarriages: Idaho, 31.3 percent of brides, 29.5 percent of grooms; Kansas, 22.9 percent of brides, 22.7 percent of grooms; Maryland, 23.2 percent of brides, 24.8 percent of grooms; Oregon, 25.3 percent of brides, 24.8 percent of grooms.

⁴Not reportable for Cook and DuPage Counties.

⁵Not reportable for remarriages in Michigan and Ohio. For Michigan, figures include remarriages of 22.8 brides and 22.0 grooms; for Ohio, figures include remarriages of 23.8 brides and 25.1 grooms.

SECTION 3 - TECHNICAL APPENDIX

Table 3-10. Percent of Divorces and Annulments Not Stated for Specified Characteristics: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1966

[Based on sample data]

Area	All divorces and annulments	Characteristic										
		Age				Race or color		Number of this marriage		Month of marriage	Duration of marriage	Number of children reported
		At decree		At marriage		Husband	Wife	Husband	Wife			
		Husband	Wife	Husband	Wife							
Divorce-registration area ¹	100.0	36.5	36.4	37.0	37.1	41.8	41.8	37.3	37.2	2.7	2.4	4.4
Not reportable	...	-	-	-	-	16.4	16.3	1.5	1.5	-	-	-
Not completed	...	36.5	36.4	37.0	37.1	25.4	25.4	35.8	35.7	2.7	2.4	4.4
Alabama	100.0	97.6	97.6	97.6	97.6	69.7	69.8	95.9	95.2	4.6	0.6	13.0
Alaska	100.0	62.6	63.0	62.8	63.3	46.6	46.4	49.4	49.3	1.1	0.5	0.4
Georgia	100.0	39.5	40.1	40.7	41.9	46.6	46.4	39.0	39.2	17.1	16.4	15.7
Hawaii	100.0	2.9	3.1	3.1	3.5	-	-	0.4	0.8	0.2	0.2	1.3
Idaho	100.0	25.2	25.0	25.9	25.8	17.5	14.3	24.6	24.0	2.9	3.1	0.7
Iowa	100.0	0.2	0.2	0.9	0.9	0.0	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.7	0.4
Kansas	100.0	9.1	9.0	9.2	9.2	8.3	8.5	9.8	10.0	0.6	0.2	0.5
Maryland	100.0	53.5	53.1	53.9	53.7	50.5	51.1	51.8	51.6	0.6	1.0	6.2
Michigan	100.0	81.0	79.5	81.3	79.7	89.3	89.1	78.1	77.7	0.4	0.5	3.4
Missouri	100.0	1.7	2.1	2.0	2.6	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.4	0.6	0.4	0.8
Montana	100.0	2.1	2.3	2.3	2.6	0.1	0.2	1.1	1.2	0.3	0.3	1.1
Nebraska	100.0	6.6	7.5	8.7	7.8	7.4	7.2	100.0	100.0	0.7	0.4	0.1
Ohio	100.0	58.8	58.8	59.0	59.2	100.0	100.0	53.7	53.3	0.8	0.6	0.5
Oregon	100.0	8.0	8.2	8.2	8.8	26.0	26.4	28.7	28.4	0.4	0.5	8.2
Pennsylvania	100.0	12.7	13.0	13.4	14.0	14.7	14.8	16.0	15.8	0.9	1.3	4.7
Rhode Island	100.0	29.2	29.3	31.5	31.8	36.6	36.7	29.1	29.1	2.0	3.1	6.8
South Dakota	100.0	87.8	88.1	88.0	88.2	63.4	63.6	84.8	84.3	1.3	1.0	1.1
Tennessee	100.0	2.3	2.1	3.3	3.6	0.6	0.7	1.4	1.8	1.6	1.4	0.9
Utah	100.0	30.3	29.7	31.8	31.2	26.1	26.9	29.1	29.3	27.7	28.0	32.0
Virginia	100.0	1.6	2.2	2.0	3.3	-	-	20.8	20.5	0.3	1.0	0.7
Wisconsin	100.0	0.5	0.4	0.6	0.9	0.6	0.7	1.9	1.7	0.2	0.5	0.2
Wyoming	100.0	92.0	92.1	92.1	92.2	73.3	73.4	90.5	90.4	0.5	0.3	1.9

¹Not stated data composed of not reportable (item was not on record of entire reporting area) and not completed (item was on the record but not filled in, or the number of records from a reporting area was incomplete).

²Not reportable.

Table 3-11. Population of Marriage- and Divorce-Registration Areas, 1957-66

[Population enumerated as of April 1 for 1960 and estimated as of July 1 for all other years. Figures include Armed Forces stationed in the area. The MRA was established on January 1, 1957, and the DRA on January 1, 1958]

Year	Marriage-registration area		Divorce-registration area	
	Number of States ¹	Population residing in area	Number of States	Population residing in area
1966	38	161,321,000	22	72,620,000
1965	38	159,610,000	22	72,131,000
1964	37	147,713,000	22	71,293,000
1963	35	130,156,000	22	70,415,000
1962	35	128,137,000	21	68,726,000
1961	35	126,227,000	20	58,291,000
1960	33	120,661,000	18	45,333,000
1959	32	110,909,000	17	44,175,000
1958	30	105,674,000	14	38,190,000
1957	30	103,498,000	-	-

¹District of Columbia is not included, but it is represented in all data shown for 1961-66.

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, Series P-25, Nos. 272, 273, 289, 304, 324, 334, and 380.

Table 3-12. Estimates of the Total Resident Population of the United States: 1920-66

[Population enumerated as of April 1 for 1940, 1950, and 1960 and estimated as of July 1 for all other years. Figures include Armed Forces stationed in the United States]

Year	Population ¹	Year	Population ¹
1966	195,857,000	1942	133,920,000
1965	193,818,000	1941	133,121,000
1964	191,371,000	1940	131,669,275
1963	188,658,000	1939	130,879,718
1962	185,890,000	1938	129,824,959
1961	183,067,000	1937	128,824,829
1960	179,323,175	1936	128,053,180
1959	176,513,000	1935	127,259,232
1958	173,320,000	1934	126,373,773
1957	170,371,000	1933	125,578,763
1956	167,306,000	1932	124,940,471
1955	164,308,000	1931	124,039,649
1954	161,184,000	1930	123,076,741
1953	158,242,000	1929	121,765,939
1952	155,687,000	1928	120,501,115
1951	153,310,000	1927	119,039,062
1950	150,697,361	1926	117,399,225
1949	148,665,000	1925	115,831,983
1948	146,035,000	1924	114,113,463
1947	143,446,000	1923	111,949,945
1946	140,064,000	1922	110,054,778
1945	132,481,000	1921	108,541,489
1944	132,885,000	1920	106,466,420
1943	134,245,000	-	-

¹Estimated populations including Armed Forces abroad are 141,399,000 (1946), 139,928,000 (1945), 139,397,000 (1944), 136,739,000 (1943), 134,960,000 (1942), and 133,402,000 (1941).

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, Vital Statistics Rates in the United States, 1900-1940; Historical Statistics of the United States, Colonial Times to 1957; Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1964; Current Population Reports, Series P-25, Nos. 98, 265, 276, 310, 321, and 354.

Table 3-13. Estimates of the Total Resident Population of the United States, Each Region, Division, and State: July 1, 1966

[Figures include Armed Forces stationed in each area and exclude those stationed outside the United States. Due to rounding to the nearest thousand, detailed figures may not add to totals]

Area	Population
United States.....	195,857,000
Regions and divisions:	
Northeast.....	47,962,000
New England.....	11,224,000
Middle Atlantic.....	35,738,000
North Central.....	54,549,000
East North Central.....	38,480,000
West North Central.....	15,969,000
South.....	60,888,000
South Atlantic.....	29,220,000
East South Central.....	12,810,000
West South Central.....	18,768,000
West.....	32,647,000
Mountain.....	7,804,000
Pacific.....	24,843,000
New England:	
Maine.....	965,000
New Hampshire.....	681,000
Vermont.....	405,000
Massachusetts.....	5,583,000
Rhode Island.....	898,000
Connecticut.....	2,875,000
Middle Atlantic:	
New York.....	18,256,000
New Jersey.....	6,893,000
Pennsylvania.....	11,582,000
East North Central:	
Ohio.....	10,305,000
Indiana.....	4,918,000
Illinois.....	10,722,000
Michigan.....	8,574,000
Wisconsin.....	4,161,000
West North Central:	
Minnesota.....	3,576,000
Iowa.....	2,747,000
Missouri.....	4,505,000
North Dakota.....	650,000
South Dakota.....	682,000
Nebraska.....	1,456,000
Kansas.....	2,250,000
South Atlantic:	
Delaware.....	512,000
Maryland.....	3,613,000
District of Columbia.....	804,000
Virginia.....	4,507,000
West Virginia.....	1,794,000
North Carolina.....	5,000,000
South Carolina.....	2,588,000
Georgia.....	4,459,000
Florida.....	5,941,000
East South Central:	
Kentucky.....	3,183,000
Tennessee.....	3,885,000
Alabama.....	3,517,000
Mississippi.....	2,327,000
West South Central:	
Arkansas.....	1,955,000
Louisiana.....	5,605,000
Oklahoma.....	2,458,000
Texas.....	10,752,000
Mountain:	
Montana.....	702,000
Idaho.....	694,000
Wyoming.....	329,000
Colorado.....	1,977,000
New Mexico.....	1,022,000
Arizona.....	1,618,000
Utah.....	1,009,000
Nevada.....	454,000
Pacific:	
Washington.....	2,980,000
Oregon.....	1,955,000
California.....	18,318,000
Alaska.....	272,000
Hawaii.....	719,000

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, Series P-25, No. 354.

Table 3-14. Estimates of the Unmarried Resident Population 14 Years of Age and Over, by Age, Marital Status, and Sex: Marriage-Registration Area, July 1, 1966

[Figures include Armed Forces stationed in the United States and exclude those stationed outside the United States. Due to rounding to the nearest thousand, detailed figures may not add to totals]

Marital status and age	Men	Women	Excluding Michigan and Ohio ¹	
			Men	Women
Total, 14 years of age and over.....	18,344,000	21,889,000	...	...
14-17 years.....	5,900,000	5,582,000	...	...
18-19 years.....	2,699,000	2,235,000	...	...
20-24 years.....	3,086,000	1,928,000	...	...
25-44 years.....	2,745,000	2,383,000	...	...
45-64 years.....	2,066,000	4,250,000	...	...
65 years and over.....	1,849,000	5,502,000	...	...
Single, 14 years of age and over.....	15,446,000	12,636,000	...	...
14-17 years.....	5,800,000	5,579,000	...	...
18-19 years.....	2,695,000	2,225,000	...	...
20-24 years.....	3,036,000	1,817,000	...	...
25-44 years.....	2,202,000	1,276,000	...	...
45-64 years.....	1,141,000	1,087,000	...	...
65 years and over.....	472,000	655,000	...	...
Previously married (widowed and divorced), 14 years of age and over.....	2,898,000	9,253,000	2,553,000	8,229,000
14-19 years.....	4,000	15,000	4,000	11,000
20-24 years.....	50,000	111,000	44,000	104,000
25-44 years.....	545,000	1,087,000	465,000	951,000
45-64 years.....	825,000	3,203,000	832,000	2,867,000
65 years and over.....	1,377,000	4,847,000	1,207,000	4,236,000
Widowed, 14 years of age and over.....	1,725,000	7,455,000	1,525,000	6,639,000
14-24 years.....	3,000	17,000	3,000	16,000
25-44 years.....	64,000	321,000	54,000	286,000
45-64 years.....	438,000	2,428,000	397,000	2,178,000
65 years and over.....	1,220,000	4,688,000	1,070,000	4,160,000
Divorced, 14 years of age and over.....	1,175,000	1,808,000	1,028,000	1,590,000
14-19 years.....	4,000	12,000	4,000	9,000
20-24 years.....	47,000	97,000	41,000	90,000
25-44 years.....	479,000	766,000	411,000	665,000
45-64 years.....	487,000	775,000	435,000	689,000
65 years and over.....	157,000	158,000	137,000	136,000

¹Numerator of the rates for widowed and divorced exclude all data for Michigan and Ohio; hence the widowed and divorced populations in these States are also excluded from the bases.

Source: Figures prepared by the U.S. Bureau of the Census consistent with population estimates published in Current Population Reports, Series P-25, No. 354.

